



Wakɛ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'

Akawaio New Testament

Contents

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū	1
Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū	61
Sises Ekareei Ūru' Nūmenuka'pū	98
Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū	160
Papa A'kwarū Nūkupū'pū Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri	204
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Ron Pon Kon Ena'	262
Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koren Pon Kon Ena'	288
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koren Pon Kon Ena'	311
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'	326
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'	335
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'	343
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'	349
Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'	355
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'	361
Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Temu'ti Ena'	365
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Temu'ti Ena'	372
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tai'tas Ena'	377
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Pairiman Ena'	381
Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amū' Ena'	383
Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino	402
Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino	409
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino	416
Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino	420
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino	427
Itosorūwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino	428
Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino	429
Isenpoikasa' Rū'pū Isaan Ena'	432



WakꞰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'

New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Language: Akawaio

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

b184532e-2292-5bd5-a54f-79715c368d3a

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0023-4

Sises Ekareei

Ma'siu

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū esi wakū itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū, pika'tinin pe, pūse ri esi Papa uya tūmunki amū' auro'ka'pū Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tūyua tukai' isauro'sa' rū'pū a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wakū itekare esi, Esuweru amū' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pū, uko'mamū'pū na'ne' rū'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wakū pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pū pi', iyepa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pū i'tupitū pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amū' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' epi'ti pi' iye'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tūpo, Sises uti'pū Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matū winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū pokon pe ri.

Seri wakū itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyese Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amūrasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wū' ponsi'ki inekama'pū itekare, e'nito' eseru, tūku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' tūutisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū iya rū'pū to' ennoko tūyua a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pantomū ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitorū pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa

e'to' esa' wannī pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pū (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pū (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pū miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matū Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mū'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitū (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(*Ūru' 3:23-38*)

1 Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyese'pū, Epūra'an pa pe niri kanan iyese'pū.

² Epūra'an esi'pū Aisi' kuipūnū pe,

Aisi' esi'pū Seko' kuipūnū pe,

Seko' esi'pū Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipūnū pe,

³ Isuta esi'pū Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuipūnū pe, Temarū esi'pū na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pū Esuran kuipūnū pe,

Esuran esi'pū Ran kuipūnū pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pū Aminatapu kuipūnū pe,

Aminatapu esi'pū Naisan kuipūnū pe,

Naisan esi'pū Sarūman kuipūnū pe,

⁵ Sarūman esi'pū Powas kuipūnū pe,

Reyapu esi'pū na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pū Ope' kuipūnū pe, Ru' esi'pū na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pū Ise'si kuipūnū pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pū miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kuipūnū pe.

Tepi' esi'pū Sarūman kuipūnū pe, Iuraya no'pū rū'pū esi'pū na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Sarūman esi'pū Reyopowan kuipūnū pe,

Reyopowan esi'pū Apaya kuipūnū pe,

Apaya esi'pu Esa kuipunu pe,
⁸ Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuipunu pe,
 Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran kuipunu pe,
 Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya kuipunu pe,
⁹ Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuipunu pe,
 Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuipunu pe,
 Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuipunu pe,
¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa kuipunu pe,
 Mana'sa esi'pu Eman kuipunu pe,
 Eman esi'pu Iso'saya kuipunu pe,
¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya miri
 awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipunu pe.
 To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu'
 a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.^a
¹² Paperan pona Esuweru amu' a'sisa'
 asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
 Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kuipunu pe,
 Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kuipunu
 pe,
¹³ Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu kuipunu
 pe,
 Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kuipunu pe,
 Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru kuipunu pe,
¹⁴ Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuipunu pe,
 Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuipunu pe,
 A'kin esi'pu Irai'yutu kuipunu pe,
¹⁵ Irai'yutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kuipunu pe,
 Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kuipunu pe,
 Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,
¹⁶ Seko' esi'pu Isole' kuipunu pe, Meri
 taan'pu si. Meri esi'pu Sises san pe,
 Kurai[†] tato' san pe si.
¹⁷ Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe
 te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori
 ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen
 awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru
 amu' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pu'ku pona,
 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu
 miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu'

a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki,
 Kurai entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri ita-
 mokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu pan-
 tomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri
 awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pu
 temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu
 rawiri ri, tuumono'tasa' i'tu'pu Meri uya,
 Waku A'kwaru wini.^b ¹⁹ Isole' esi'pu
 ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu
 ama'ai imari'mato' tauya ereutanu'to' pe
 tauya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tapo, Papa
 inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau,
 miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa
 ru'pu, tenari'nunse pura Meri anunki
 ino'pu pe, apune pura Waku A'kwaru
 wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe en-
 tunu'to' iya oton, imure mese'tii' Sises[†]
 tukai', apune pura tutonpa ton pika'tito'
 iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai,"
 ta'pu iya.^c

²² Seri e'kupu'pu pena Papa
 usauroku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri
 a'ku'tinin pe: ²³ "A'pi'pun uri'san
 umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton
 warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya
 Maniweru tukai' tawon,"[‡] ta'pu iya,
 "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri
 mari'ma'pu miri, Iteperu inseruui
 uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya
 ari'pu tiwu' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri
 a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mure
 entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.^d

^a1:16 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri
 mari iyese, Papa Naputu'pu ta e'kwa pe. Apune, v. 17-18 enki.

[†]1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Iteperu uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe.

[‡]1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX)

^a1:11 2 Kin Amu' 24:14-15; 2 Kurono'kurus 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20

^b1:18 Uru' 1:27 ^c1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 ^d1:25 Uru' 2:21

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu

2 Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isu-tiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wui enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona, ²miripan kon uya, “Nai airi mure, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa,” ta'pu to' uya.

³Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu.

⁴Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amuranu'sa' tuuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Nai yau Kurai^f entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?” tukai'.

⁵“Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. “Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

⁶“Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,⁸ tawon,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁷Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'kasa' tukai'. ⁸Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, “Waku pe mure muwarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na,” ta'pu iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰Kin maimu eta tuuya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tunene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini,^{**} miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mure pata epoi. ¹¹Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mure si ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu' pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapi'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹²Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po'namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tupata kon ya' taron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

¹³To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseruui usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu' yau, “Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan tanunse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tuuya,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁴Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon.^{††}

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, “Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wui'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri

^f2:4 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya; Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

§2:6 Mai'ka 5:2

**2:9-10 tunene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini; miri pe pura, tunene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

††2:15 Osey a 11:1

o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'.¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po, tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri, Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai, tupori'ma i'se pura iyesi, to' pura iyesi pi',"[¶] tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usen-poika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po,²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya.²¹ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona.²³ Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin"^{¶¶} tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.^e

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

3 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri,² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya.^{f 3} Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi': "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,

¶2:18 Iseremaya 31:15

¶¶2:23 Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki.

§§3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

e2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 f3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15

g3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 h3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 i3:9 Isaan 8:33

j3:10 Ma'siu 7:19

'Itepu e'ma ikonekati', to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',^{§§} tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokurui pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tuu'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?^h ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epora'an esi ina kupa'nu pe, tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epora'an munki oton kon koneka miri.ⁱ ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.^j

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pura e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi'

amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.^k

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' i'uyesa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶Inke pura tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.¹

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

4 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe.^m ²Tauseruma tupo tenta'nai' pura 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen pureti pi' riken

pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa muta yapai tauyese'n,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁶"Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune pura iye'menukasa':

"Tinserrui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi', miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',[†] tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,[‡] tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹"Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! [†]Apune pura iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,[‡] tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹¹Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

¹²Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona.^o ¹³Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'panyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'puri piyau Sepuran miri

*4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3

†4:6 Eren 91:11-12

‡4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16

°4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^k3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 ^l3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 ^m4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 ⁿ4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13

^o4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20

awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi.^p ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ “Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,

ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan rato'i pon kon,

Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tu'uko'mansan uya

eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.”^s

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pu iya.^q

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoituru Pe

(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon turu pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune pura moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai tuutii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukui'punu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. ²² Inke pura, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukui'punu kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya

(Uru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paron pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu.^r ²⁴ Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' pura ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusa'moro epi'ti'pu. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,** Susrusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono rato'i pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu

(Uru' 6:20-23)

³ “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi,

apune pura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,

apune pura Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.^s

^s4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2

**4:25 Te'ka'pores — 10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

^p4:13 Isaan 2:12 ^q4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 ^r4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39

^s5:4 Aisaya 61:2

⁵Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune pura tanporo ri non turu Papa uya to' ena'.^t

⁶Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune pura to' ri a'wetato' oton.^u

⁷Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune pura Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

⁸Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune pura to' uya Papa ento' oton.^v

⁹Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune pura Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.^w

¹¹“Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pura ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'.^x ¹²Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune pura eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi' Epun po, apune pura miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.^y

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa

(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

¹³“Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu?

Waku pe pura ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.

¹⁴“Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu' pura iyese miri.^z ¹⁵Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pura iyese miri pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau.^a ¹⁶Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu' ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikuipunu, Epun pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.^b

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

¹⁷“Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. ¹⁸Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epun miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, iri ri mo'ka pura iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona.^c ¹⁹Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ²⁰Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pura iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu' iya.

^t5:5 Eren 37:11 ^u5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21

^v5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Esturas 7:98 ^w5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 ^x5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14

^y5:12 2 Karonokurus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52 ^z5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5

^a5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 ^b5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12 ^c5:18 Uru' 16:17

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ittonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,^{††} tawon,²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,^{‡‡} tukai' esi Es-uweru amu' Konsuruu ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru pun!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'.²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tuse'na.

²⁵ "Oko pe pura iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.²⁶ Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon.^d ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san

^{††}5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

^{‡‡}5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

^{¶¶}5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4

^d5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ^e5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47

^f5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ^g5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4

^h5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11

ⁱ5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21

^j5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 ^k5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau.²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyese tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai.^e ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.^f

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tuno'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,^{¶¶g} ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyese emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese miri.^h

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.¹ ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri,^j ³⁵ non ni kusesakui—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri.^k ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune pura

tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya p̄ra iyessi miri awonsi'ki i'k̄urantanuku auya p̄ra ri iyessi. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. T̄ron ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(*Uru'* 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Eta'p̄u auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'p̄u pe en ni esi; i epe'p̄u pe i ri esi, tawon.¹ ³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin n̄'p̄u pi' kise'mai. In̄u' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi r̄'p̄u ri mari ira'tiki iwini'ku'. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki in̄u' uya ri ayari pe iyessi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyessi yau itepe'p̄u pe, tiwi ip̄uro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. ⁴¹ In̄u' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. ⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii in̄u' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wann̄i In̄ankato'

(*Uru'* 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Eta'p̄u auya'nokon; 'It̄onpa in̄ankaki,^{§§} iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.[™] ⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni in̄ankati',* miri awonsi'ki ip̄uremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Ep̄un pon ikuip̄un̄u kon munki am̄u' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya.ⁿ ⁴⁶ I'in̄ankanin kon niken in̄anka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'p̄u kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu

p̄rata am̄uran̄nin nan uya p̄ra nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki it̄onpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon t̄ron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya p̄ra nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyessi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikuip̄un̄u kon, Ep̄un pon esi waku pe kasa.[™]

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

6 Sises e'sara'tikaa'p̄u kanan t̄poitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'p̄u iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkup̄un̄u kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon am̄u' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'p̄u eporo auya p̄ra ri iyessi miri ikuip̄un̄u, Ep̄un pon wini.^p ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kuseka-mai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon am̄u' uya tukai'. In̄apairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p̄u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukup̄un̄u, ⁴ miri pi' inkup̄un̄u e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuip̄un̄u, ama'ai inkup̄un̄u ennin n̄'p̄u uya iye'mato' pe.

Ip̄ureman Nito' Pi' Enupan

(*Uru'* 11:2-4)

⁵ “Miri awonsi'ki iwip̄urema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tau. Ip̄urema-paino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon am̄u' uya. In̄apairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p̄u kon epoka'sa'

§§5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

*5:44 T̄ron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'n̄u'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

¹5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 [™]5:43 Saira' 12:4-7

ⁿ5:45 Saira' 4:10 [°]5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 ^p6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

ri miri.⁶ E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iiwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tūusensen pen ni ikuipunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kiparemai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tūamaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune pūra tu'kan ni esaku tūuya'nokon pi'.^r ⁸To' kasa ke'tuu, ikuipunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹“Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

“Ina Kuipunu Epun pon, tūnamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nūyepui, seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epun po iyese' na'ne' kasa.

¹¹Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹²Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki, ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',

e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.[†]

¹⁴“Apune pūra ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikuipunu, Epun pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon pūra iyese' yau, ikuipunu ri niri usentu'ma pūra iyese' ipi'.^s

Useruman Nito' Pi' Eupan

¹⁶“Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pūra, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon

pe. Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pūra, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'.^t ¹⁸Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku pūra iyese' miri iuseruma tenta'nai' pūra tukai', e'tane ikuipunu, tūusensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epun Po

(Uru' 12:33-34)

¹⁹“Iimamin kusamuranuku' seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.^u ²⁰E'tane Epun po iimamin kon amuranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.^v ²¹Apune pūra iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²²“En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe.

²³E'tane, waku pe pūra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pūra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese' miri!

²⁴“Inu' ri e'turawasoma pūra iyese' asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pūra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pūrata apiyo' pe iwesi pūra iyese'.

Kisewankamatuu

(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵“Miri pe iyese' pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kise-wankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pūra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pūra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'.

[†]6:13 Tūron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.*

⁹6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 ^r6:7 Saira' 7:14 ^s6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

^t6:17 Isuti' 10:3 ^u6:19 Isens 5:2-3 ^v6:20 Saira' 29:11

ʔuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe pura amaranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen in'ankenai' pe to' entai? ²⁷Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari^z ipi' tausewankamai'?

²⁸“Tri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tūpata'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe pura i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyessi'pu miri ton kasa.^w ³⁰Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyessi yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹“Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, 'Tri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe pura, 'Tri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe pura, 'Tri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. ³²Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, tūponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wui kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ²Apune pura ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatuine' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. Ituto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupū'pū yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.^x

³“Tri pe iyessi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

⁶“Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki

(Uru' 11:9-13)

⁷“Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ⁸Apune pura tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kuri ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.^y ⁹Nai kuri warai uya tumu uya pureti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰Miri pe pura, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? ¹¹Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru

^z6:27 tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

^w6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokurus 9:3-6 ^x7:2 Ma' 4:24

^y7:8 2 Esturas 2:13

ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹²“Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri numenuka'pu amuranuku miri.²

Asa'ron Asanta

(Uru' 13:24)

¹³“Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune pura eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.^a

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Uru' 6:43-44)

¹⁵Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' puipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe pura pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai?^b (Kane.) ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸Waku yui epeta pura iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta pura iyese miri waku pe. ¹⁹Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuya'nokon apo' ya'.^c ²⁰Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.^d

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Pura

(Uru' 13:25-27)

²¹Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukuipunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²²Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pun iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pun, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'pitu pun pe' ina uya?’ ²³Miri a'tai, tuwapu'tii' pura to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘i'tusa' uya 'nokon pura man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’” ta'pu iya.^e

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(Uru' 6:47-49)

²⁴“Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tu'wise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune pura ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya pura na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pun ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tu'wise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon

⁷:12 Topayas 4:15; Uru' 6:31 ^a7:14 Saira' 15:17 ^b7:16 Saira' 27:6

^c7:19 Ma'siu 3:10; Uru' 3:9 ^d7:20 Ma'siu 12:33 ^e7:23 Eren 6:8

amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹apune pura enupan iya pi' tumeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura.^f

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

8 Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. ²Ereku'pan ka'pon¹ uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

³Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai, waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke pura ri, tuwereei apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawa-somanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.^g

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶"Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷"Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹Apune pura uri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya

a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.^h

¹⁰Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewan-siuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wui enu uyepu, wui enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.ⁱ ¹²E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.^j

¹³Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. ¹⁵Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napase'na.

¹⁶Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tu'sauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"Tsi'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe pura, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utaripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

^f7:29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32

^g8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

^h8:9 Paru' 3:33-35

ⁱ8:11 Uru' 13:29

^j8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,¹⁸ tawon.

**Tupikiri E'paino Kon
Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya**

(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tuwoi, tupitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Taron ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukui'punu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tukoro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetupitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Tri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi

A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nukwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuuko'mansan, asa'on kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Tri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru pura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

9 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupata'se' kon ya'. ²Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pasamaro ka'pon amu' napurinu' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'numui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Frito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?

⁵Nai esi sa'man pe pura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupata'se' ya'. ⁸Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'numu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

⁹Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya purata amuranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri.

¹¹Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "Frito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.^k

¹²Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³Isenu-patanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai: 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tuuse'masan i'se esi pen,¹ tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "Tri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san esi tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tupiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu' punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya

^k9:11 Uru' 15:1-2 ^l9:13 Osey a 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyessi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyessi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri
Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san**

(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi, "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

²⁰Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wu'piya. ²¹Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

²²Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi, "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune pura apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

²³Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tuuya a'tai, ²⁴ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. ²⁵Puroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

²⁶Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁷Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai, Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pu iya. ³¹E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³²To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tuusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupu ensa' pura ri iyessi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya.^m

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amu'

³⁵Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura

paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.^{n 36} Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tũyua a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pũra ipan pe ri use-wankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pũra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin pũnon kon kasa.^{o 37} Miripan uya ta'pu tũpoitorũ ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau ki-yari aku'pũsa' tanũnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pũra tũrawaso amu' amũranũ'nin nan esi.³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pũsa' anũmu amũranũ'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.^p

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tũpoitorũ Ton Ennoko'pu

10 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pu iya tũpiya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui pũra ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epitipi'nin nan pe.² Pũsamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopũnaai ena' use'man nito' amũranũ'nin; Isens (Arũ'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,** miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

⁵Pũsamoro 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuwerũ amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitũu, miri pe pũra kepa'katũu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶E'tane Esuwerũ amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon

piya'. ⁷Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatũi: 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man,' tukai'. ⁸Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titũi, iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mũsa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titũi, miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' pũra eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pũra mutũtui'. ⁹Koru, sirũpa, ka'pa ri kusatũu ipokũruũi kon yau; ¹⁰paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatũu aya'kiri'nokon, apune pũra tũrawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.^q

¹¹Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwũ' kon ta' iyereutanũ'nin kon minentũi'. Itiwũ' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹²To' iwũ' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mukatũi'. ¹³To' uya iyereutanũku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupũ to' uya pũra iyese a'tai ipi'nokon, mũna'potũi' to' piyapai. ¹⁴Inũ' uya ri waku pe iyereutanũku kon pũra iyese yau, miri pe pũra amaimu kon eta to' uya pũra iyese yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai.^r ¹⁵Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.st

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru en-

**10:4 *Usera'*—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

^o9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Uru' 4:44 ^o9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Kũrono'kũrus 18:16; Isi'kiyerũ 34:5; Ma' 6:34 ^p9:38 Uru' 10:2

^q10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 ^r10:14 Inkupũ'pu 13:51

^s10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 ^t10:15 Uru' 10:4-12

noko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe pura wako'wa kasa me'tui'.^u ¹⁷Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausenu-pato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹E'tane kise-wankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikui'punu kon A'kwaru us-auro'to' oton miri yawiri'nokon.^v

²¹"Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikui'punu uya niri tumure; miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' erito' ya' to' turu pi'.^w ²²Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iye-waruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.^x ²³To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, turon ni pata ya' mapuruntui'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pura iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi pura iyese tuti'saai entai, miri pe pura ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai.^y ²⁵Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyese tuti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese

yau Pirisipupu^{††} tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!^z

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶"Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. I'ri pura ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa' i'tu pura te'sen.^a ²⁷Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wui nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, ayakwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kuri pi' enari'nunti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki ayakwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikui'punu wanmura. ³⁰A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹Miri wenai, kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³²"Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ukuipunu, Epun pon rau. ³³E'tane inu' ri, un-onkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukuipunu, Epun pon rau.^b

Sises Inunka' Itonpa Ton Inunka Auya Entai

³⁴"Seri non pona tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶Apune pura uye'sa' ri tasa':

^{††}10:25 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

^u10:16 Uru' 10:3 ^v10:20 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

^w10:21 Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 ^x10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17

^y10:24 Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 ^z10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru'

11:15 ^a10:26 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 ^b10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12

“warawo' era'tito' pe tukuiḡpunu
 ewa'noma pi',
 uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
 ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—
 ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni
 enato' oton, ¶”
 tawon.

³⁷Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri kuri ri
 tukuiḡpunu, tusan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka
 tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe
 pura ri. Inu' ri kuri tumu, miri pe pura
 tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai
 esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri, ³⁸miri
 awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tanunse
 upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi uiwano' pe
 pura.^c ³⁹Inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' eporo
 pi' na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' nonka ri miri.
 Inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu
 uwenai uya tuuko'manto' epoto' oton
 miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.^d

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, “Kuri
 ayanunyai'ne' uya uyanumu ri, miri
 awonsi'ki kuri uyanunyai'ne' uya kuri
 uyennonin nu'pu anumu.^e ⁴¹Inu' uya
 Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa
 Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu
 tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai.
 Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa'
 a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kuri ri uya ri
 ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri
 tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴²Miri awonsi'ki
 inu' uya pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri
 o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune
 pura upoitoru pe to' esi pi', inapairon
 ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya
 pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pu iya.

11 ¹²kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton
 auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri

¶10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6

¶11:2 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanitu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

^c10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23

^d10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25

^e10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ¶11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki
 ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata
 ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

²Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si
 tawonsi'ki Kurai^f nukupunu, tupoitoru
 ton ennoko'pu iya ³ekama'popi'se'na,
 “Imiri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu
 ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina
 e'to' nai?” tukai'.

⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Enna'poti',
 ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon
 ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵tenku'na' nan
 enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon
 enasa' man tuusasan pe; ereku'pa' nan
 usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa'
 man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa'
 man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare useka-
 masa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.^f
⁶Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tuuta'mo'kasen
 pen unkuḡpunu uriya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau,
 Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan
 pi', “Tri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta?
 Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?
⁸Miri pe pura iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na
 iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epon-
 tipisa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton
 nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin
 iwu' tawon kon. ⁹Tri kuru ken ense'na
 iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti
 uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰Puse ri
 sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare
 usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri
 arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe awapiya,^{8§}
ta'pu ru'pu ipi,' ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau pura iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.* ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri.⁸ ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'.^h ¹⁵ Kuri ri tapanana ke na'ne tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, “Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' eretapi'sa' kuru'po'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ “Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya, e'tane aumanansa' kon pura iyese. Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu, e'tane ta'uta'kwarukai' aukaransa' kon pura iyese,'

tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune pura Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pura, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Purata amuran'nin nan miri awonsi'ki

tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri inapai ri inkupunu pikiri,” ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune pura tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pura. ²¹ “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no.ⁱ ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'taku'i'? Kane! Ina' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri.^j ²⁴ E'tane pura ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai,” ta'pu iya.^k

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Kanya-puripai'ai', Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune pura seri ton onansa'

§§11:10 Mara'kai 3:1

* 11:12 Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe pura, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' ta'uta'kwarukai'.

§11:13 Uru' 16:16 ^h11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

ⁱ11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 ^j11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15

^k11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12

auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mre amu' ena'.²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Tawipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nnonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu pura iyese, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu pura iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.¹

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'saru apon anunti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, ayakwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.^m ³⁰ Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.ⁿ

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

12 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu.^o ² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? ⁴ Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tu-tonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya

ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya.^p ⁵ Miri riken pe pura, ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

⁶ "Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. ⁷ Itusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.^q ⁸ Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epitisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen?" ¹² Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu rato'i kasa ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

¹11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ^m11:29 Iseremaya 6:16 ⁿ11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 ^o12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 ^p12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6 ^q12:7 Oseyia 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 ^r12:11 Uru' 14:5

Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

¹⁵Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁶To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'. ¹⁷Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸“Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe un'i'nankanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona, miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamoto' ototon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

¹⁹Miripan usauro'to' ototon ama'ai; eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' ototon pen.

²⁰Iye'sekekasa' wana' i'kwitu' iya pen, miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku' iya pen, waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' ototon,”† tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²²Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyese' seri,

itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya‡?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipupu,¶ makoi amu' epuru uya tupika'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.^s

²⁵Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶Miri kasa si iyese' Se'tan[§] uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese' isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese' a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu?

²⁷Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese' yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese'ru kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese' yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹“Miri pe pura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.^t

³⁰“Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pura na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranuku' iya pura na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri.^u ³¹Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi'

†12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4

‡12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pura Kurai; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

¶12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.

§12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^s12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 ^t12:29 Topayas 8:3 ^u12:30 Ma' 9:40

usentu'man pen ni. ³²Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.^v

³³“Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pura, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune pura yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini.^w ³⁴Imiri'nokon iku'ki munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune pura iye-wan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.^x ³⁵Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tuyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tuyau. ³⁶Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tausenuminkai' pura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'. ³⁷Waku amaimu kon wini ayanunto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' Ituto'

³⁸Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya.^y

³⁹To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya.^z ⁴⁰Apune pura Isona esi'pu osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi niri

eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau.^a ⁴¹Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.^b ⁴²Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau,” ta'pu Sises uya.^c

⁴³“Makoi** a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyese. ⁴⁴Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru taino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, pase ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesipu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. ⁴⁷Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki

**12:43 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

^v12:32 Uru' 12:10 ^w12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44

^x12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45

^y12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 ^z12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

^a12:40 Isona 1:17 ^b12:41 Isona 3:5

^c12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karonokurus 9:1-12

ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p̄roroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'p̄u iya.^{††}

⁴⁸Eiku'p̄u iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'p̄u iya. ⁴⁹Tupoitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'p̄u iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰Ap̄une p̄ra inu' ri ukuip̄unu, Ep̄un pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

13 Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'p̄u iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'p̄u parau ku'piri e'pi po. ²Tu'ke kuru ri anp̄isin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tuwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'p̄u ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po.^d ³Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'p̄u iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'p̄u kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t̄uron ni ton uta'poku'p̄u asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'p̄u, miripan kon uya iku'p̄u. ⁵T̄uron ni uta'poku'p̄u ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe p̄ra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'p̄u inke p̄ra, ap̄une p̄ra i'nau p̄ra non esi ke. ⁶E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p̄u iya, miripan aiputa'p̄u ap̄une p̄ra imi' utipi'sa' p̄ra iyesei wenai. ⁷T̄uron ni ton uta'poku'p̄u tikukenan n̄ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'p̄u. ⁸Miri e'tane ri, t̄uron ni ton uta'poku'p̄u waku non ya', miripan epeta'p̄u 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe p̄ra 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'p̄u entai ri. ⁹Kuri ri t̄upana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

¹⁰Ipoitoru ton uyee'p̄u ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyesei pi' ka'pon

amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹¹To' eiku'p̄u iya, "Inu' ni'tun̄u pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' p̄ra iyesei. ¹²Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon n̄kwi ri.^e ¹³Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene p̄ra iyesei pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe p̄ra ito'ka'nuku p̄ra iyesei pi'.

¹⁴Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p̄u uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

"Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya p̄ra iye'to' oton; ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta p̄ra ri iyesei t̄upana kon ke, tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no, miri awonsi'ki t̄upana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nuku'no, to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,^{**}

tawon. ¹⁶E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, ap̄une p̄ra ene iya pi',

miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. ¹⁷Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,

tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu'

esi'p̄u menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'p̄u pen; miri awonsi'ki

metayatu'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'p̄u pen," ta'p̄u Sises uya.^f

^{††}12:47 T̄uron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 p̄ra iyesei.

^{**}13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10

^d13:2 Uru' 5:1-3 ^e13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26

^f13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'

¹⁸“Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai'. ¹⁹Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pura iyese, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. ²⁰Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke pura anumu'pu pori' pe esii'ma. ²¹E'tane imi' pura iyese wenai, inke pura kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pura kuru ita'mo'ka. ²²Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikuke-nan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tausewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tausewankamasen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasen pe pura ikupu iya. ²³E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pura 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai,” ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁵Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu. ²⁶Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau. ²⁷Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, ‘Ina epuru, waku sa'ne

kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸“To' epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,’ ta'pu to' pi'.

“Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?’ ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

²⁹“E'tane, ‘Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pura kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,’ ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'. ³⁰“Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pasa' anumu weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anunnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amuranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta,' ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi',” ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau kasa. ³²Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

³³Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe^{ff} iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵Seri kupu'pu iya,

pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

“Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton, non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,”^{§§} tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisan ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wanni pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pasa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinseraui ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.⁸

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' nuturunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. ⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. In-seru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Enuka'nuku'pu

⁵¹ “Usaurokuine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tuu?” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

§§13:35 Eren 78:2

§13:43 2 Esturas 7:97

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

⁵³ Panton amu' i'makasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pu tapata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau si tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tuusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapanap'ano eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁵ “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?” ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pura pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pura iyesei,”^h ta'pu iya. ⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa turawasooi kupu Sises uya pura iyese'pu miri yau, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyese' pi'.

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

14 Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tupiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri,” ta'pu iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratias, Piri' takon no'pu wenai,ⁱ ⁴ apune pura Isaan uya ta' esi'pu

ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe pura iyese' kuri ri anansa' auya na'ne,” ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratias mure umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, “Tri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri,” tukai' isauroku'pu. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, “Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po,” ta'pu. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pu tuusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tunki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tuisoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisan pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epitipitu'pu.

¹⁵ Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan

^h13:57 Isaan 4:44 ⁱ14:3 Ripaiti'kas 18:16; 20:21; Uru' 3:19-20

kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tuu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷"Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anumu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya pureti, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitui'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, ituru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. ²⁰Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya ki-yari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mure amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe pura to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²²Inke pura tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpsin enno'tane tauya. ²³To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipure-mase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pu. ²⁴E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tuwipi'se, apune pura a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu. ²⁶Parau

ku'piri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

²⁷Sises uya inke pura ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketuipi'tuu!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pu ipi'. Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

³¹Miri a'tai, inke pura ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! Fri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³²Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "Tnapairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. ³⁵Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. ³⁶Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitui," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen

(Ma' 7:1-23)

15 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran

poi, miripan kon uya, ²“Fri pe iyese pi' ipoitora ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koruka to' uya pura iyese tenta'na kon rawiri,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Fri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese ru'kon awiri iwesi'ma'nokon? ⁴Apune pura Papa uya, ‘Asanon kon inamati,’ tasa', miri awonsi'ki, ‘Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,’ tasa' ⁵E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukupunu pi' miri pe pura tusan pi', ‘Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena,’ ta yau, ⁶miri ke tukupunu namato' iya pura iyese. Miri kasa si ipura Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyese ru'kon pikiri. ⁷Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Inapai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

⁸“Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,*¹⁰ tawon,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupa'ya, miripan uya, “Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹¹Fri ri ka'pon muta ya' nutiyai'ne' uya waku pe pura ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe pura ka'pon kupu,” ta'pu iya.

¹²Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, “Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masauroke'ne' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹³To' eiku'pu iya, “Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukupunu Epun po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴Tiwi

kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pura to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya,” ta'pu Sises uya.^k

¹⁵Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Fri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya, “Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe pura ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?” ta'pu. ¹⁷“Ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyese i'ri ri muta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸E'tane iri main ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe.¹⁹ Apune pura ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, turon kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tumari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe turon kon pi' tausauro'sen pe. ²⁰Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorukai' pura iyenta'na uya pen,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²²Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe pura te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitui'ma Sises piya', “Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe,” ta'pu iya.

²³E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku pura iyese pi', ipoitora ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Enno'ki, apune pura iki'pi'nunpitui'ma uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man,” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, “Papa uya uyeno'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya',” ta'pu iya.

*15:9 Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

^j15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16

^k15:14 Uru' 6:39 ^l15:18 Ma'siu 12:34

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu.

²⁶ Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken pura iyese mure amu' yu puresi eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupui," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'puri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. ³⁰ Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usau'ro'ku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoituru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro

ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune pura osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pura iyese to' inenno'pai pura esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe puresi eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri puresi nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' erutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron puresi miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoituru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mure amu' pokon ti'tui' pura.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoituru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'pu

(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

16 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun poino ku'to' pe iya.^m

²Entakanoma'pu iya,[†] “Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³miri awonsi'ki awanakui', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon pura iyese. ⁴Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya,” ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tuninse Sises uti'pu.ⁿ

**Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki
Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'**

(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pureti ari to' uya pura ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶“Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai,” ta'pu iya.^o

⁷To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Apune pura pureti ne'sa' kasa pura isauroku miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! Fri pi' ausauroku kon pureti pura iwesi kon pi'? ⁹Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon pura iyese 5 kaisaron pureti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu

auya'nokon?^p ¹⁰Miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron pureti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui?^q ¹¹Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyese pureti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pureti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pu iya. ¹²Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu purowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴To' uya entakanoma'pu, “Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pura turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi',” ta'pu to' uya.^r

¹⁵“E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai,[‡] nurine te'sen Papa Mumu,” ta'pu iya.^s

¹⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, “Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iy-eri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato'

[†]16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pura iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 pura kuru ri nin iyese.

[‡]16:16 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri.

ⁿ16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 ^o16:6 Uru' 12:1 ^p16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21

^q16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 ^r16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

^s16:16 Isaan 6:68-69

oton pen itentai. ¹⁹Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auronu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya.^t ²⁰Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

²¹Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tuutito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tuwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sakato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai tuuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²²Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pura ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esere'me'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

²³Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi taseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tuuye'to' pe."^u ²⁵Apune pura inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' inonkapai pura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai,

epoto' oton.^v ²⁶I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe pura, i'ri turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukuipanu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri.^w ²⁸Inapairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wannu pe te'to' yau ene tuuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

17 ⁶kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ²Miri yau, turon ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! Ise iwesi yau, osorawau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nukanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.^x

⁶Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu

^t16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^u16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ^v16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

^w16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 ^x16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 ^y17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

non pona itemu'. ⁷E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "Emu'sakati," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tuu," ta'pu iya. ⁸Tenu kon anunsa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupinin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.^y

¹¹Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Inapairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'.^z

¹²E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pura ri iyese'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya.^a

¹³Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken pura iyese'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷"Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona useta'ka pura uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Sises uya makoi a'kwaru es-

eremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apane pura aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. Iri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pura ri iyese ipona'nokon.^b ²¹E'tane seri rupi epa'ka pura iyese ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tauta're'tii' pura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.^s

Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuumatato' Pi'

²²Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. ²³To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wui a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tuuko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuranunin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tuuse'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.^c

²⁵Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai, e'manin kuri ri," ta'pu iya.

§17:21 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pura iyesei.

^y17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 ^z17:11 Saira' 48:10 ^a17:12 Ma'siu 11:14

^b17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 ^c17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "Fri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya purata amuranu'to' pe iyese? Patawon amu' miri pe pura ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe pura iyese," ta'pu Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai pura e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'piri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau purata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

18 Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.^d

² Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'.^e ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure puse ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesei.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uya-purinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune pura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe pura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese itemiyatu pura miri awonsi'ki i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.^f ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.^g

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inserui ton esi ukuipunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po.^h ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.^{**i} ¹² Fri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe

**18:11 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pura iyesei.

^d18:1 Uru' 22:24 ^e18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17 ^f18:8 Ma'siu 5:30

^g18:9 Ma'siu 5:29 ^h18:10 Topayas 12:15 ⁱ18:11 Uru' 19:10

kuru iyesei tikiŋ nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesa entai. ¹⁴Miri na'ne' kasa, ikuipunu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se pura," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoituru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶E'tane amaimu eta iya pura iyesei yau, tikiŋ ni miri pe pura asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.^{††} ¹⁷E'tane to' inetapai pura kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai pura kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki purata amuranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epun po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epun po.[‡]

¹⁹"Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukuipunu, Epun pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

²¹Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pu iya.

²²Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru^{‡‡}," ta'pu iya.^k ²³Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tupurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tupurataai amuranuku pi'. ²⁴Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. ²⁵Ipurataai pura iyesei'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikurupo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

²⁶"Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. ²⁷Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

²⁸"E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tupurataai^{¶¶} ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke pura upurataai itaki!' tai'ma. ²⁹Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰E'tane, ewai' ta iya pura iyesei'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tunko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku pona. ³¹Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupunu

^{††}18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15

^{‡‡}18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe pura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa

^{¶¶}18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tupurataai —100 purata pun, tenaryas itese'

tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu. ³²Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'Miri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune pura ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. ³³Isentu'mapai pura pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pu iya. ³⁴Tausakorotai' itepuru uya ituru'pu puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tumpurataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵"Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epun pon, ukui'punu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tausentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:1-12)

19 Seri ton ta tuuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. ²Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

³Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tuno'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴"Ene auya'nokon pura pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.'^{§§} ⁵Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukui'punu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tuno'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'^{*} ⁶Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

⁷To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai ta-menukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.¹

⁸Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pu iya.^m

¹⁰Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pura ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anunnin nu'san ni. ¹²Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pura te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kuri tikin sari e'paino e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Pairema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Temiyatu taru tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

§§19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

*19:5 Iseneses 2:24

¹19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

^m19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Fri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' nu-menuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui,ⁿ ¹⁹ ikui'punu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.^o

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. Fri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kurupo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan marepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epan po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya. ²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. Fri ken si e'to' otan ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' otan 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'.^p ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tu-parusi kon ni, tukui'punu kon ni, tusan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tumainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' otan, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' otan. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' otan ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' otan wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.^q

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

20 "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pu ka'pon amu' anunse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tuuya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' purata pun[†] ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

[†]20:2 purata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

ⁿ19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20

^o19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

^p19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30 ^q19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30

³“Awanakui, 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pura ri. ⁴Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. ⁵Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. ⁶Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pura ri?' ta'pu iya.

⁷“Inu' uya ri ina anunsa' pura iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

“Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya,' ta'pu iya.

⁸“Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Turawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anunsa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anunsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.^f

⁹“Turawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu taurataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupupu eke pe pari purata eporo tuuya'nokon tukai, e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu. ¹¹Purata eporo tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. ¹²Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari,

sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wui yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹³“E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya. ¹⁴Iyee'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupupu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵Upurataai ke pe i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶Sises uya tuptomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.^s

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

¹⁷Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', ¹⁸“Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sakato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

^f20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

^s20:16 Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Uru' 13:30

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

²² "Ttu auya'nokon pura iyessi mekama'poyatui'ne," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Tnapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukuipunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyessi," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. ²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ttu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. ²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'korotaunokon e'to' pe iyessi ipoitoru kon pe,^t ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.^u ²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin

ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasasi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke pura ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru'

19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

21 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pura ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tui' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pura ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mure po,"^z

tawon.

^z21:5 Sakaraya 9:9

^u20:26 Uru' 22:25-26 ^u20:27 Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26

⁶Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imure ne'ka'pu. To' uya tapon kon tupitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yui panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,
 “Usana!^f Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!”

“Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nyeye'ai'ne!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

ta'pu to' uya.^v

¹⁰Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'turunka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Inu' puse ri?” ta'pu.

¹¹Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'pu to' uya.

**Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu'
 Use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' Ta'**

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru'
 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹²Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kurapo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Purata ensimanin nan tepuruui miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurapo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. ¹³Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu', tukai' e'tane ‘ama' amu' en pe ri' muku'atui!’”^w ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁵Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mure amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶“To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai:

“Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi mure amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mure amu' ku'sa’,[§] tawon?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata turu'pu iya.

Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. ¹⁹Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Tiwi si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!” ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yui useketa'pu.

²⁰Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?” ta'pu to' uya.

²¹“Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu

^f21:9 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi.

[§]21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

^v21:9 Eren 118:25-26 ^w21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu.^x ²² Apuri auya pe iyese yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyese koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "Tri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iyese'sa'? Epun wini pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epun wini' ta pe iyese yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, Tri pe ken iyese pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pura iyese'pu?" tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune pura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyese ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Tri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru en-sima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰ "Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹ "Nai kari rupi uya tukupunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pusamoro purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. ³² Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pura iyese'pu, purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pura iyese," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.^y

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu

(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

³³ "Tarun ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutui pe iwukupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya

tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru turu'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

³⁴“Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoituru ton ennoko'pu iya umi turu'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' otou epose'na. ³⁵Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipita'pu to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoituru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. ³⁷Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tumu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, ³⁸e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tutonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu anunto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ³⁹Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰“Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴¹“To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tanepononu kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴²Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,**

tawon?

⁴³“Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanunin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. ⁴⁴Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pu iya.††

⁴⁵Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupi'nokon isauroku tukai', ⁴⁶a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(Uru' 14:15-24)

22 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: ²“Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tumu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, ³miripan uya tupoituru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.

⁴“Seri riken pe tupoituru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya. ⁵E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tumainaru ya', taron ni tankupunu ri ku'se'na. ⁶Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. ⁷Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanuse'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸“Miripan uya ta'pu tupoituru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa'

**21:42 Eren 118:22-23

††21:44 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyesei.

man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe p̄ra ri kenū' iyese'p̄. ⁹Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'p̄ kon ni muki'matui', ta'p̄ iya. ¹⁰Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'p̄ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' tuneporonu kon ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'p̄ ka'pon amu' ke.

¹¹"E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'p̄ iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe p̄ra ipon. ¹²'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau p̄ra ri?' tukai' ekama'po'p̄ iya. Isau'ro'to' p̄ra iyese'p̄. ¹³Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'p̄ t̄poitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa p̄roroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, t̄yi kititi'mato' pe iya,' ta'p̄ kin uya.^z

¹⁴"Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p̄ra to' anumu," ta'p̄ Sises uya.^a

**Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe'
Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹⁵Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'p̄ nai kasa ipoken p̄ra isau'ro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. ¹⁶To' uya t̄poitoru kon enoko'p̄ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p̄ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensi-manu pe p̄ra iyese'ri esi, apune p̄ra inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p̄ra iwesi. ¹⁷Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

¹⁸E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t̄uya ke Sises uya ta'p̄. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ¹⁹Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'p̄ iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun^{‡‡} nee'p̄ itena'. ²⁰Miripan uya to' ekama'po'p̄, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

²¹"Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'p̄.

Miri a'tai, ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri," ta'p̄ Sises uya.

²²Seri tawon eta t̄uya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p̄, miripan kon uti'p̄ ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³Miri wui yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan p̄ra iyese tawon nan uyee'p̄ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.^b ²⁴Ta'p̄ to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, t̄umu'tai' p̄ra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'p̄ uya ino'p̄ ru'p̄ mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe t̄uya itiwano' pe.^c ²⁵Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄ ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄, miripan eriku'p̄, tumunki ke p̄ra t̄no'p̄ t̄nonkai', miripan no'p̄ ru'p̄ e'nonka'p̄ iyakon ena'. ²⁶Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'p̄ eriku'p̄ imure p̄ra ri. To' osoruwano esi'p̄ miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. ²⁷Kamoro eri'pitu'p̄ pata'p̄ pe, to' no'p̄ ru'p̄ eriku'p̄. ²⁸Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'p̄ pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune p̄ra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

‡‡22:19 *purata pun* —tenariyas itese'

^z22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 ^a22:14 2 Esturas 8:3

^b22:23 Inkupu'p̄ 23:8 ^c22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5

²⁹Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pura, apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. ³⁰Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton.^d ³¹E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pura pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'? ³²'Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',^e tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³Seri tawon eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. ³⁵To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, ³⁶"Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'³⁸ ³⁸Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'^e tawon. ⁴⁰Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.^e

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴²"Inu' pe ri Kurai[†] esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune pura ta iya, ⁴⁴"Itepuu uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki, iyeyaton non turu uya puku pona a'ta o'koi',"[‡]

tasa'. ⁴⁵Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyese yau, nai kasa miri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma pokon pura iyese'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi': ²"Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon muku'tui', e'tane to' nukupunu ka'ku'tuu, apune pura tausuro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyese tunauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

^e22:32 E'sotas 3:6

^{§§}22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5

*22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

[†]22:42 *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

[‡]22:44 Eren 110:1

^d22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 ^e22:40 Uru' 10:25-28

⁵“Tanporon ni to' nukupū'pū pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amū' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tūwipūremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ik'ata, miri awonsi'ki tūpon kon sousowū pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe.^f ⁶Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tau. ⁷Anpisin ka'pon amū' kurūpo'po pata'se' iya-won kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tūnama kon pe, ka'pon amū' uya, 'Rapai', ta i'se kuru to' esi tūpi'nokon.

⁸“E'tane iusesa'to' kon pūra iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apūne pūra tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹Miri'pan inū' ri kus-esa'tū, 'Ukūipūnū,' tukai' seri non po, apūne pūra tikin nan ni ikuipūnū kon esi, Epūn pon. ¹⁰Inū' ri esa'to' pūra ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apūne pūra tikin nan ni kūrī ri Ti'sa; Kūrai.[§] ¹¹Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri.^g ¹²Inū' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pū Sises uya.^h

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pū
(Ma' 12:40; Ūru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū', imiri'nokon wakū pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wannī ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ka'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pūra iwesi kon, miri pe pūra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupū auya'nokon pūra iyesi.

¹⁴“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū', imiri'nokon

wakū pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pū iyeri'sa' kon nū'san iwū' ma'tanūku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipūrema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.^{**}

¹⁵“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū', imiri'nokon wakū pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tūutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupū auya'nokon asa' itekwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶“Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inū' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pūra ri iyesi, e'tane inū' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tūuya tukai', korū tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁷Tenu a'kwarūkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korū, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' kati—korū ku'nin wakū pe? ¹⁸Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inū' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pūra ri iyesi, e'tane inū' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tūuya tukai' tūntūrunū Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupū uya tukai', tūsaurokū'pū ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁹Itenu pūnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tūtūsen, use'man nito' apon kati—tūtūsen ku'nin wakū pe? ²⁰Miri wenai, tūsauro'sa' rū'pū kupū

^f23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

§23:10 Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe.

**23:14 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pūra iyesi.

^f23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1

§23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Ūru' 22:26

^h23:12 Ūru' 14:11; 18:14

iya pe iyesei Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesei ta tūuya pe iyesei yau, tūusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tūuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kuri Es-uweru amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkata' tūmunki amū' pona iwū', miri kasa ri mari iyesei tūusauro'sa' kupū iya pe iyesei yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū' tawon. ²² Kuri Epuṅ tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tūusauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.¹

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tūnin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupū pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pūra.^j ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikun kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amū'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

²⁷ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku

pe tūusensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi.^k ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe tūron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupa kon.

²⁹ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amū' uruwasi' ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi' ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon. ³⁰ ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesei yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amū' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amū' tūkanin nū'san payan nū'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amū' nū'sara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!’ ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuṅ Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pu, “Imiri'nokon, ikui amū' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai!^l ³⁴ Miri pe iyesei pi', i'korota'nokon pu'kena' amū', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amū' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki tūron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwū' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pukapi'to' auya'nokon ototon tūron ni pata yapai'ne tūron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ototon ipokena' ton mūnu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu mūnu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen mūnu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwū' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito'

ⁱ23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 ^j23:23 Ripaiti'kas 27:30

^k23:27 Inkupū'pu 23:3 ^l23:33 Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Uru' 3:7

apon ka'sanau.^{m 36} I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura!ⁿ ³⁹Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuu ese' yau esi,^o ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

24 Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises erutasas' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.^p

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai'^{††} uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito'

oton. ⁶Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'mato' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki turu'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.^q ⁸Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya iye-waruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.^r ¹⁰Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya-puri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tutonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usen-poikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹²Apune pura eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nunkato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³E'tane kuri ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kuri ri si epika'tito' oton.^s ¹⁴Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nuku —^t ¹⁶tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumui wu'

^{††}24:5 *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanutu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

^m23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 24:20-21 ⁿ23:38 Iseremaya 22:5

^o23:39 Eren 118:26 ^p24:3 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19 ^q24:7 2 Esturas 13:31

^r24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 ^s24:13 Ma'siu 10:22

^t24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7

ton pona'ne. ¹⁷Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin i'ri ri anunse'na tiwu' tapai. ¹⁸Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tupon epose'na. ¹⁹Miri wui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰Ipuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai. ²¹Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ra'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'.^v ²²Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyesei yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanumu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapurituu. ²⁴Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanumu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tauya'nokon pe iyesei yau. ²⁵Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶"Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutituu; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapurituu. ²⁷Apune para kamiri' nuye'ai'ne' wui enu uye'pu wini nusenyai'ne' wui enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu e'to' oton miri.^w ²⁸Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.^x

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

²⁹"Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

"Wui enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen; Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai, miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukuukato' oton."^{yy}

³⁰"Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tau'ta'kwarukai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.^z ³¹Miripan uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³²"Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesei, mura'ta nau ri. ³⁴Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Para Iyesei

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶"Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesei; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para

‡24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12

^u24:18 Uru' 17:31 ^v24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

^w24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 ^x24:28 Uru' 17:37 ^y24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4;

Isenpoikasa' 6:13 ^z24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

imu uya ri^f e'tane ikuipunu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai.^a ³⁸Apune pura wui ton i'munpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹Iri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pura ri iyese'pu i'munpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai.^b ⁴⁰Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴²“Miri pe iyese pi', eneima e'ti', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³E'tane se ito'ka'na'ti': futi esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.^c

**Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura
Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru**

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵“Inu' ken usau'ro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nunonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa'

pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸E'tane si, a'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹miripan e'sara'ti turon kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri. ⁵¹Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititi'ima pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**10 Kaisaron Kon
Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu**

25 Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne.^d ²⁵kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru pura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

⁶“Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

⁷“Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usen-paka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina

^f24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe pura imu uya ri ta pura iyese.

^a24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

^b24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24

^c24:44 Uru' 12:39-40

^d25:1 Uru' 12:35

raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹“E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe pura ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pura man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰“Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

¹¹“Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹²“E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pura man,' ta'pu iya.^e

¹³“Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune pura iweyu miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Uru' 19:11-27)

¹⁴“Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tuutisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. ¹⁵Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii purata^{§§} turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii purata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tuutito' ya'. ¹⁶Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki purata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na,

emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pu. ¹⁸E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru purataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹“Inke ri tauko'mamu' tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tumpurataai eseru koneka'pu. ²⁰5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tuneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹“Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

²²“Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²³“Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

²⁴“Kuri ri si tikin ni purata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe iwesi. ²⁵Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai

§§25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri purata a'sinin.

onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶“Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'miri, emiya'ne' ri ipoituru! I'tu auya si un'pimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' un-turu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'i'nan purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

²⁸“Miri purata paikii imo'kati' ite-napai, miripan ituti' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹Apune pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.^f ³⁰Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.^g

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹“Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumerunturu yau, miri awonsi'ki tinserrui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.^h ³²Tanporo ri tupataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³Karimeru amu' turu iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

³⁴“Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukui'punu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, ³⁵apune pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane,

uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iiwu' kon ta'. ³⁶Ipon pura esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon,' tato' iya oton.ⁱ

³⁷“Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya? ³⁸I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pura ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya? ³⁹I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰“Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan nukwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹“Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinserrui ton iwano' pe! ⁴²Apune pura iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon pura iyese; ⁴³ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pura iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pura iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon pura iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴“Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri

^f25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18

^g25:30 Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru' 13:28 ^h25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28

ⁱ25:36 Saira' 7:32-36

pe p̄ra ka'k̄ran pe, miripan ina uya asanomas'a' p̄ra iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ra iyese?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵“Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne', p̄samoro sepa' nan n̄kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ra ri iyese.' ”

⁴⁶“Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'p̄ Sises uya.^j

To' E'kama'p̄ Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

26 Tanporo si seri ton ekama t̄uya t̄upo, Sises uya ta'p̄ t̄upoitoru ton pi', ²“Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu R̄p̄ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon t̄uto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kuru'su' pona,” ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.^k

³Miri t̄upo si, use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄' epuru ton am̄ra'p̄. To' e'seporo'p̄ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴To' e'kama'p̄ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe t̄uya'nokon. ⁵“E'tane iweyu r̄p̄ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon am̄' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄ Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iw̄' tau, ⁷uri'san uyee'p̄ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'p̄ Sises i'pai pona

ima'p̄ iya, tuteire' po tenai' tep̄ru piyau iyese koro'tau.¹

⁸Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p̄, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanuku iya?” ta'p̄.

⁹“Seri po'piyun kurapo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'p̄ t̄uru'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'p̄ to' uya.

¹⁰Sises uya to' itusa' esi'p̄, miripan uya ta'p̄ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe p̄se ri uri'san a'pi'p̄t̄u auya'nokon? Wak̄ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi p̄ra iyese ipiyau'nokon.^m ¹²Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata em̄' kaisa ri inkup̄'p̄ ru'p̄ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikup̄ pe ri,” ta'p̄ iya.

Isutas E'kama'p̄ Sises Eparankato' Pe T̄uya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴¹² kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'p̄ use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵“I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'p̄ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa p̄rata pun i'tu'p̄ itiwano' pe.ⁿ

¹⁶Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'p̄ it̄uto' t̄uya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p̄ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu R̄p̄ pi'

^j25:46 Taniyeru 12:2 ^k26:2 E'sotas 12:1-27 ^l26:7 Uru' 7:37-38

^m26:11 Isu'taronomi 15:11 ⁿ26:15 Sakaraya 11:12

iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya iiwu' tau," tukai', mekamatui' ipi'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. ²¹To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "Tnapai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

²³Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.^o ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁶To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma

to' pi', "Anunti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

²⁷Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. ²⁸Seri seri emenna[†] ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe.^p ²⁹Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Eren[‡] pi' tuserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru'
22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune pura iye'menukasa',

"Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,[¶]

tukai'. ³²E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.[¶]

³³Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupiii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu

*26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

†26:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pura iyese.

‡26:30 Eren—iya'tai pura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118.

¶26:31 Sakaraya 13:7

^o26:23 Eren 41:9 ^p26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

[¶]26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri. ³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' pura ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesei uma'tanuku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukuipunu, iye'kupu pe iyesei yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyeseu awiri pen, e'tane iyeseu awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'namu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken pura iyesei tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ "Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukuipunu, iye'kupu poken pura ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken pura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseu ne'kupui," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke,

⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umor-onka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisan kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi'," tasa' esi'pu.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai[§]!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.** Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu. ⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya'! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesei miri,

[§]26:49 *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

**26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe pura, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

ukuiṗunū pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amū' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesei yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pūra ri iyesei, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pū iya.

⁵⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuyesa' kon na'ne' supara amū' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amū' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wūi kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū' pūku tau tereutai' ka'pon amū' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pūra ri. ⁵⁶E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pū'kena' amū' numenuka'pū uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pū iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorū ton uya inonka'pū, miripan kon ainūmū'pū.

**Sises Esi'pū Esuwerū Amū'
Konsurūi Ton Piyau**

(Ma' 14:53-65; Ūru' 22:54-55,
63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pū Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton amū'rasa' airi. ⁵⁸E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pūka'pū innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru iwū' pūrorooi pona, miripan ewomū'pū, iyereuta'pū erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwerū amū' Konsurūi ton esi'pū kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tūuya'nokon. ⁶⁰E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pū pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tūsauro'san esi'pū.

Emennū'pū tūpo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' uyee'pū, ⁶¹miripan kon uya si

ekama'pū, "Puse ri uya ta'pū, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū' ma'tanūku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorūwau wui yau,' ta'pū iya," ta'pū to' uya.

⁶²Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pū Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pūsamoro ka'pon amū' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pū iya. ⁶³E'tane Sises enkurumū'pū e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pū ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tūuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kūrai^{††} pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pū iya.

⁶⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pū, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netū wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepū Epūn poi kapuru' yau," ta'pū iya.

⁶⁵Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru uya tūpon karaka'pū, miripan uya ta'pū, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatū?" ta'pū iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesei!" ta'pū to' uya.

⁶⁷Miripan kon eta'tapitū'pū itemū' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tūmokorooi kon ke iwini'pū. Tūron kon uya ri inta'mopitū'pū, ⁶⁸ta'ima, "Kūrai, pū'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inū' iwini'?" ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pū

(Ma' 14:66-72; Ūru' 22:56-62;
Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pū Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru

^{††}26:63 Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "Ttu uya pura ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹Miripan uti'pu purorooi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷²T'unin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³Mara ri iyese'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "Tnapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nuku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osoruwau ite'kwa, 'Ttu uya pura man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

27 Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tuuya'nokon pi'. ²To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

³Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tuuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. ⁴"Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pan ni manu teparankai'," ta'pu iya.

"Tri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? tiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵Miri wenai, Isutas uya purata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya purata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai purata yen ya', apune pura man epe'pu pe iyese ke," ta'pu to' uya. ⁷Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri purata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.^f

⁹Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anumu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, ¹⁰miripan kon uya miri purata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri," ^{††}tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan

^{††}27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13

^f27:8 Inkupu'pu 1:18-19

ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹² Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, “Eta auya pura pe' iyese iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26;
Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹⁵ Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpinis ton nanumu'pu. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷ Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pura Sises, Kurai' tato' kati?” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Apune pura tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya: “Tri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukui'ma.

²¹ Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

“Parapas,” ta'pu to' uya.

²² “Tri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ “Frito' pe? Tri iri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pinunpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pura ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tumakooi ke pura esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!” ta'pu iya.^s

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kopuna soisai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranuku'pu Sises woi. ²⁸ To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiy-atu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. “Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!” ta'pu to'

^s27:17 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

^s27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

uya Sises pi'.³⁰ To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itihii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu.³¹ Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

**Kurusu' Pona Sises
Pokapitu'pu To' Uya**

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru'
23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³²To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.³³ To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe).³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' tũyua a'tai, inen-sipai pũra iyese'pu.^t

³⁵Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tũyua' nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,^{§§} ³⁶miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na.³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; sises puse ri, esuweru amũ' kin, tawon.³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya,^u ⁴⁰miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwũ' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya os-oruwawon wui yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.^v

⁴¹Miri kasa ri use'man nito' turawaso-manin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amũ' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu.⁴² "Turon kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pũra iyese! Esuweru amũ' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nuu'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe.⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa nu'pika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.^w

⁴⁴Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru'
23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu.⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.^x

⁴⁷Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.⁴⁸ Inke pũra, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.^y

⁴⁹E'tane turon kon ka'pon amũ' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apũne, Iraisa uyepu en-pai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru turu'pu.

⁵¹Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amũ' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non

§§27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18).

^t27:34 Eren 69:21 ^u27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7

^v27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 ^w27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20

^x27:46 Eren 22:1 ^y27:48 Eren 69:21

pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu.^z ⁵²Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'punu amu' uti' i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁵⁵Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.^a

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Pata uko'mangkapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isole', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tusoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tuto' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹Meri Mataren

miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶²Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. ⁶³"Ina epuru, kuri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.^b ⁶⁴Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri pura nin iyese yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵"Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaii ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. ⁶⁶Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

28 Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, sun- taaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi ti' akasa' ense'na. ²Miri a'tai, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu, apune pura Itepuru inseruui u'ti esi'pu Epun poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan

^z27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33 ^a27:56 Uru' 8:2-3

^b27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33

pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nuntuu! Sises, to' napokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. ⁷Inke pura ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹Ite'kwanau pura ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' tauta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰"Kenari'nuntuu!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹²Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke

ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri purata turu'pu to' uya. ¹³"Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. ¹⁴Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵Soisa amu' uya nin si purata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49;
Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

¹⁶Miri pata'pu pe, ¹¹kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'pu ru'pu pona.^c ¹⁷To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. ¹⁸Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epun miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau.^d ²⁰To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayau'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. Inapai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei

Ma'

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū epiya'ti, "Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai pi'," tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan pe. Imeruntiru usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwaru entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usauroku tupi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' ru'pū tuuko'manto' tuse'na ka'pon amu' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomu ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nukupū'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e'turawasoma'pū ru'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anumu. Iko'mamu kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nuku'pū waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matu pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' ru'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matu suntaakaai yau, kuru' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pū teriku'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', tūron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tapi'pitu.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matu suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pū teriku'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mu'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

1 Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,* Sises Kurai pi'. ²Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe,"[†]

tawon.

³"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nūnpitū,

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati,'"[‡]

tawon. ⁴Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pū, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.[¶] ⁵Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pū ipiya'. Tūmakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pū iya Isotan tuna tū'tisen kau.

⁶Isaan pon esi'pū kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pū ipokuru' pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi'

*1:1 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pūra iyesi.

†1:2 Mara'kai 3:1

‡1:3 Aisaya 40:3

¶1:4 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pū rimono' tau itekare ekama pi'*, tawon esi.

tenta'nasen pe iyese'pu.^e ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tuu'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya.

**Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman
Pi', Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'**

(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11;
Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu tupa. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epun awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.^f

¹² Inke pura ri, Ita'kwaru uya enoko'pu rimono' ta'. ¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan^g esi'pu i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amu' pokon pe iyese'pu, miripan ene pi' inseru amu' esi'pu.

**Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Pe
Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tupo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ “Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!” ta'pu iya.^g

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'puri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin

nan ka'pon amu' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, tupunweru kon yai moro' amu' a'si to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pu iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe pura ri, to' ki'ma'pu iya, miripan kon uya tukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anansa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe tuninse kanau yau, to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ²² Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' tumeruntirukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura.^h ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi** a'kwaru yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, uki'pi'numu'pu, ²⁴ “Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe ma'tanu'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tupi'rorunse. ²⁷ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Tri si seri? Emenna' usenupan

§1:13 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

**1:23 *makoi*, miri pe pura *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

^e1:6 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 ^f1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 ^g1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 ^h1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29

nito!—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'pu inke pura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kiii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pura ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' muta'napa'pu.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amura'pu mura'ta na'. ³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau
(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nana pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Miritu' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.¹

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan^{††} ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanumu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu^{‡‡} ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke pura ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.¹

⁴⁵ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken pura ri iyesi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

2 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tapata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton pura ri pata tuku'se

^{††}1:40 Ereku'pan, miri pe pura Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

^{‡‡}1:41 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi.

mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. ⁴Apune pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tauya'nokon poken pura Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

⁶Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, ⁷"Tri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tausentu'masen pura ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka' tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe pura, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta? ¹⁰Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, ¹¹"Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

¹²To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pura ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoitora Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³Sises enna'pooka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. ¹⁴Isari koro'tau, purata

amuranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutas' purata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

¹⁵Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune pura tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

¹⁷Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se pura ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

Fri Pe Iyese Pi' Useruman?

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' pura. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura ri iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san useruma tenta'nai' pura tupiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pura iyese tupiyau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wui a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura.

²¹ “Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti pura ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. ²² Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti pura ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tuutii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu.^k ²⁴ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune enki, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?” ta'pu.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?^l ²⁶ Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' pureti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya,” ta'pu iya.^m

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

3 Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiy-atu esi'pu. ² Taron kon esi'pu Sises

eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³ Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', “E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pu iya. ⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, “Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pura iwini kati?” ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune pura sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', “Iyemiy-atu inka'!” Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenu'pato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'piri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. ⁸ Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune pura inkupunu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Apune pura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tau'ta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na.ⁿ ¹¹ Makoi^o a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa'

^o3:11 Makoi, miri pe pura Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.

^k2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25

^l2:25 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

^m2:26 Ripaiti'kas 24:9

ⁿ3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3

a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'.

Sises Uya Tupitoru Ton Anumu'pu

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', ¹⁴miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuuya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶Pasamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); ¹⁷Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,^{§§} ¹⁹Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri. ²¹Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

²²Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya

ta'pu, "Pirisipupu* esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.^o

²³Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan† niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?" ²⁴Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁵Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

²⁷"Inu' ri ewomu' pura iyese' miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

²⁸"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'[‡] usentu'man. ²⁹E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man pura ri iyese' miri, apune pura siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.^p

³⁰Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroro po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. ³²Anpisin ton ni eretapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri

§§3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

*3:22 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

†3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

‡3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi.

awonsi'ki ayakon non esi p̄roroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³³Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄u, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'p̄u iya. ³⁴To' si ene'p̄u iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' t̄woi, miripan uya ta'p̄u, "P̄samoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'p̄u iya.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

4 Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'p̄u to' enupa pi' parau ku'p̄iri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'p̄u tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'p̄iri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.^q ²Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'p̄u iya panton yai. To' enupa t̄uuya yau, ta'p̄u iya to' pi':

³"Ap̄une etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'p̄u kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t̄uron ni ton uta'poku'p̄u asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'p̄u miripan kon uya iku'p̄u. ⁵T̄uron ni ton uta'poku'p̄u ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe p̄ura te'sen non ya'. Inke p̄ura iya'ta'p̄u, ap̄une p̄ura i'nau p̄ura non esi ke. ⁶E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p̄u iya miripan aiputa'p̄u, ap̄une p̄ura imi' ton utipi'sa' p̄ura iyesei wenai. ⁷T̄uron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'p̄u tikukenan n̄u'ta'. Iya'ta'p̄u, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'p̄u iya, miripan epeta'p̄u pen ni. ⁸Miri e'tane ri, t̄uron ni ton uta'poku'p̄u waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'p̄u, miripan epeta'p̄u t̄uron ni ton esi'p̄u 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, t̄uron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari

ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'p̄u entai ri," ta'p̄u iya.

⁹Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Kuri t̄upana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'p̄u.

¹⁰Sises esi koro'tau t̄ikin sari, isauroku etanin n̄u'san uyee'p̄u ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai'. ¹¹To' pi' ta'p̄u iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tasa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai, ¹²"to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,

to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nuku'ima p̄ura ri. Miri kup̄u to' uya pe iyesei yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui', miripan kon pi' nin n̄usentu'mai'no."^f tasa' iya."

¹³Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku auya'nokon p̄ura ri iyesei? I'ri kasa ken si t̄uron ni panton to'ka'nuku kon pa? ¹⁴Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵T̄uron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan[§] uyep̄u Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶T̄uron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, inke p̄ura ri to' uya anumu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷E'tane to' mi' p̄ura to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu p̄ura iyesei. I'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe p̄ura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke p̄ura to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸Miri e'tane ri, t̄uron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikukenan n̄u'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹e'tane t̄uuko'manto' kon pi' t̄usewankamasan, ip̄urataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iye'peta p̄ura

^q4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10

[§]4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

ikupu. ²⁰ Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anumu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Raan'pu Pusu O'non

(Uru' 8:16-18)

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusu o'koi' ituto' pe tuuya, miri pe pura e'nun nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itunin pen imiri?" ²² Apune pura onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyese; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona.^s ²³ Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. Ituto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri.^t ²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.^u

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nantane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyese. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tuuya tumari-yaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune pura anunto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.^v

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

³⁰ Takaa'pu iya kanan, "Tri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta? Tri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyese, inpiminu non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi taron amu' ri esi itinu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuku poken. ³⁴ Panton tapurii' pura to' auro'ka iya poken pura ri iyese'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Ira-toi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nuku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama pura ri iyese miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun es-eremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Tri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu

^t4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 ^s4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 ^t4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 ^u4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26 ^v4:29 Isoweru 3:13

kon p̄ra ri mari pe' iyese miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

**Makoi A'kwaru Yen
Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

5 Kerasin** amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'p̄ri ratoi pon kon. ²Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi†† a'kwaru esi'pu, ³miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken p̄ra ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken p̄ra ri. ⁴Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken p̄ra ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu. ⁵Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'n̄n̄pi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' t̄uya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷Miripan uki'pi'n̄m̄pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸Seri ta'pu iya, ap̄ne p̄ra Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹"Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anp̄sin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'n̄n̄n̄ pi' i'kuru po. ¹²Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³To' nin si utito' pe ikup̄pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'p̄ri ka'.

¹⁴To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. ¹⁵To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya k̄ri ri anp̄sin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'. ¹⁶Kamoro enin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe t̄n̄ono kon apai.

¹⁸Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se p̄ra, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores‡‡ poro, Sises nukupu'pu tu'pi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

**5:1 T̄ron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; t̄ron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerukesens* ta.

††5:2 makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

‡‡5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyese.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure,
Takuru'kenan Uri'san**

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu paru ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau paru ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amura'pu iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai," ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wu'piya mun ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tupurataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepiti' pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu.^w ²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. ²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan mun tuutisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokamanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tumeruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitu?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya pura pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? Iri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitu?' ta auya?"

³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma

ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri inapairon ekama'pu ipi', tupi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tauwewankamai' pura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai pura ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kinari'nunui, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se pura iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tuutano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tuuki'pinunpi'se ri tuukaransan eta'pu. ³⁹ Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? Iri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'nunui riken," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwu'piyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Ewaruma'ti'pū
Nasare' Pon Kon Uya**

(*Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30*)

6 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pū, iyenna'po'pū tūpata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ²Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pū Esuweru amū usenupato' iwū' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amū' esi'pū miri yau, miripan eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pū. “Nai yau seri ton eporo'pū puse ri ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popitū'pū. “Tri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyesi? Tri kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupū iya? ³Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pūra nai?” ta'pū to' uya. Miripan kon ikinūmū'pū ipi'.

⁴Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwū' ri tau pu'kena' nama pūra iyesi,” ta'pū iya.^x ⁵Eke Papa turawasooi kupū iya poken pūra ri iyesi'pū miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatū riken nonkapitū'pū iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amū' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitū'pū iya. ⁶Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitū'pū, apūne pūra apurito' to' uya pūra iyesi pi'.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon
Tūpoitorū Ton Ennoko'pū**

(*Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6*)

Miripan Sises utipitū'pū eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amū' enupapitū pi'. ⁷Tūpoitorū ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tūpiya', to' enno'pitū'pū iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pū iya to' meruntirū ke, makoi a'kwarū entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pū iya,

“Tri ri kusatū aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tūwenantu ke pūra ri, tūpaikii ke pūra ri, pūrata pūra ri ipokurūi kon yau mūtiti'. ⁹Sapato yau ri e'ti; tu'ke ipona ipon kon pūro'pon yau ke'tau,” ta'pū iya to' pi'. ¹⁰To' auro'ka'pū iya kanan, “To' uya iyereutanū'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanū'sa' kon pūra iyesi yau, miri pe pūra iyeta-pai'nokon pūra ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mūtiti'pū. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,”^y ta'pū iya.

¹²Miripan kon uti'pū ka'pon amū' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. ¹³Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwarū enpa'kapitū'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitū'pū to' epi'tipitū'pū to' uya.^z

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'

(*Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9*)

¹⁴Kin Era' uya seri eta'pū, apūne pūra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pū wakū pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Tūron kon^q uya, “Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pū apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupū iya miri,” ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁵Tūron kon uya, “Iraisa kūri ri,” ta'pū.

Tūron kon uya ri kanan, “Pu'kena' kūri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amū' esi'pū waraino,” ta'pū.^a

¹⁶Era' uya etasa' a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kūri ri ko! I'pai unakutū'pū, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pū apai!” ta'pū iya.

¹⁷Apūne pūra Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupū'pū. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya

^q6:14 Tūron ni imenukasa', *Kūri ri*, tawon esi.

^x6:4 Isaan 4:44 ^y6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupū'pū 13:51 ^z6:13 Isens 5:14

^a6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19

ikupū'pu iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupū'pu Eratias wena, tūnmarima'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe pūra iyasi miri ayakon no'pu anūsa' auya na'ne," ta'pu iya ipi'.^b

¹⁹Miri uya Eratias ikinūnpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupū'pu iya pokon pūra iyasi'pu, ²⁰apūne pūra Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyasi'pu i'tu tūuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe. Isauroku eta tūuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyasi'pu.

²¹Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupū'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amū' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²²Eratias mūre uye'sa' a'tai amanūnse'na, imanūmu uya wakū pe ri Era' kupū'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ise iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tūnku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'mūyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "Tri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵Miri a'tai ri, tūusenuti' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶Kin upokoita'pu tūsauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apūne pūra ikupu uya kuru tasa' tūuya ru'pu pi' tūnki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya pokon pūra iyasi'pu. ²⁷Miripan uya inke pūra

i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. ²⁸Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'pu tusan ena'. ²⁹Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekupu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tūuya'nokon ti akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekū'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amūra'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tūnkupū'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tūuya'nokon ni ekama'pu.

³¹Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amū' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pūra ri iyasi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tū'kena'pi yau e'ni pokon miri koro'tau iumoronkapū kon pa," ta'pu iya. ³²Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tū'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumū'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

³⁴Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisan pe ka'pon amū' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apūne pūra to' esi'pu karimeru amū' esi tūpa'simanin ke pūra kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. ³⁶"Ka'pon amū' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amū' ya'ne, ti-

^b6:18 Uru' 3:19-20

wano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Miri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu^{§§} mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pu tupoituru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon eretapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰Ka'pon amu' eretapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Ituru'pu iya tupoituru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴²Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

⁴⁴Warawoti'si amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵Inke pura tupoituru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe turawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane

tuyua. ⁴⁶To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.

⁴⁷Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'puri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune pura a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tuuyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe pura 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'puri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

⁴⁹E'tane parau ku'puri puro'po isari ene tuyua'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upiroran-pitu'pu, ⁵⁰apune pura tanporo ensa' tuyua'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.

Inke pura Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pu iya. ⁵¹Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, ⁵²apune pura to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' pura iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pureti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau. ⁵⁴To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu. ⁵⁵Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tuyua'nokon airi. ⁵⁶Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne— eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya

^{§§}6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wui yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'tipu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

7 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

³ (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korukasa' tuuya'nokon pura iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. ⁴ Tri ri kurupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na, * miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka.†)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi pura iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Pusamoro uya tunta kon ke riken unama;

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri; to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡

tukai'. ⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pura iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyeeseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa, 'Ikuirunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,”¶ miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuirunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi. ¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuirunu miri pe pura tusan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Tri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹² miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken pura tukuirunu miri pe pura tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. ¹³ Miri kasa si ipura Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeeseru kon min wini ri iyikwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan,” ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin

(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen pura iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,”** ta'pu iya.

†7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', Tri ri pi' to' enta'na pura iyesi kurupo'po iwu' tapai tuuye'sa' kon tupu wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi.

‡7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon pura iyesi.

§7:7 Aisaya 29:13

¶7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16

‡7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9

**7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ¹⁶ Miripan tupana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.)

¹⁷ Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. ¹⁸ "Itoka'nu'nin nan pe pura ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu pura iyese? ¹⁹ Apune pura iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu ya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tuuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. ²¹ Apune pura ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru pura te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu ya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,^{††} miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se pura ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken pura ri iyese'pu. ²⁵ Inke pura ri etasa' tuuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi^{‡‡} a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶ Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumure yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapui tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune pura ipoken pura iyese mure amu' yu puresi eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu ya.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu ya. ³⁰ Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'puri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores^{¶¶} nono awiri'ne ri. ³² Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuto' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu. ³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe). ³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usau'ro'ku'pu iri anpokumanin pura ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usau'ro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. ³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewan-

^{††}7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta.

^{‡‡}7:25 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

^{¶¶}7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

siuka'pu ipan pe ri: "Tri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pun koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pun koneka iya tausauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

8 Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amuraka'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyessi pi', Sises uya tupoituru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu, ²"Usentu'mayai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorawau wui, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyessi. ³To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewese para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵"Tri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, "⁷ kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' eretapi'to' pe non pona, miripan ⁷ kaisaron nukwi riken itekiino pureti anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pita'pu iya. Ituru'pu iya tupoituru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ⁷To' piyau kanan aiko ton nukwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoituru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya. ⁸⁻⁹Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu ⁷ kaisaron

pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri, ¹⁰miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoituru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Tarumanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu

(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. Itupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epun winon pi'.^c ¹²Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Tri pe iyessi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa turawasooi, ui'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri turu pen ni," ta'pu iya.^d ¹³Miripan kon tuninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purowa A'sarutanu'to' Ike

(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke pureti ari to' uya para, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyessi'pu kanau yau. ¹⁵"Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai to' panama'pu iya.^e

¹⁶To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apune para pureti para iyessi pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷To' usauro'to' i'tu tuuya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri pi' ausauroku kon pureti para iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon para ri pe', miri pe para ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri pe' iyessi? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon para iyessi? Tupana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon para ri? Iyenu kon yau para

^c8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 ^d8:12 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 ^e8:15 Uru' 12:1

nai?^f 19 5 kaisaron pūreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amū' tūpe'tipi'se ipū'ku rū'san mentita'tui?" ta'pū iya to' pi'.

“12 kaisa ri,” ta'pū to' uya.

20 “Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pūreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amū' tūpe'tipi'se ipū'ku rū'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?” ta'pū iya.

“7 kaisa ri,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pū.

21 Ta'pū iya to' pi', “Itō'ka'nūku auya'nokon pūra ri mari pe' iyesei?” ta'pū iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'pū Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amū' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pū Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pū a'pi'to' pe iya. 23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pū itemiyatū pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitū tūpo, temiyatū tūru'pū iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pū, “I'ri ri pe' menyan?” ta'pū iya ipi'.

24 Miripan uya tenu tūru'pū ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pū, “Ewai', ka'pon amū' senyai', e'tane to' usene yūi amū' usari kasa ri,” ta'pū iya.

25 Sises uya kanan temiyatū tukaa'pū itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wakū pe itenu ena'pū miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pū wakū pe. 26 Sises uya enoko'pū ipata'se' ya', “Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona,” ta'pū iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pū

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ūru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uti'pū eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pū iya, “Inū' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amū' nūsauro'an?” ta'pū iya.

28 To' uya entakanoma'pū, “Tūron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tūron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; tūron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amū' tonpa ta,” ta'pū to' uya.⁸

29 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inū' pe ken si esi mukayatu?” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pū, “Imiri kūrī ri Kūrai^{§§}!” tukai'.^h

30 Sises uya to' panama'pū inū' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tūuma'tato' Ekama'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ūru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pū, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Es-uwera amū' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton amū' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'kato' oton osorūwau wūi tūpo tukai'. 32 Seri ekama'pū iya wakū pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pū Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. 33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tūpoitorū ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pū, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”* ta'pū iya. “Fusenuninkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pūra ri,” ta'pū iya.

§§8:29 *Kūrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pūra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, *Papa Napūmū'pū* ta e'kwa pe.

*8:33 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^f8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyerū 12:2; Ma' 4:12 §8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ūru' 9:7-8

^h8:29 Isaan 6:68-69

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tupa'ya, "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyese yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tupa' ri tuupu'tika'se, tukurusukuui tanunse nuyepui upikiri.ⁱ ³⁵ Apune para inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto'^f innonkapai para na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.^j

³⁶ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonka'ima? Kane ku!³⁷ Miri pe para, i'ri turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ³⁸ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tuuyepu a'tai tukuipunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni in-seru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

²6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona ta'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. ³Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya iko-rukasas' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴Miripan miri yau Iraisas' miri awonsi'ki Mosi'

pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,^z waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osoruwau iiwu' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iiwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisas' iwu' pe." ⁶(Miri ta tauya tukai' itu iya para ri iyese'pu, apune para kuri ri miri awonsi'ki turon kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

⁷Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.^k

⁸Mi awiri tenu kon tupa'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyese'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisas' kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Tnapairi ri Iraisas' uyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya. Frito' pe iye'menukasas' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta?^l ¹³E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisas' uye'kasas', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasas' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

ⁱ8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe para uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri.

^z9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

ⁱ8:34 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ^j8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

^k9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 ^l9:12 Sairas' 48:10

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe. ¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton korotawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune pura iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken pura iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "F'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pura warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. ²¹ "F'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese' e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikuipunu pi'.

"Mure pe iyese'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyese' yau," ta'pu iya.

²³ "F'ri ta' auya e'kwa pe iyese', 'Ikupu auya poken iyese' yau, mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke pura warawo' mure kuipunu uya tuuki'pi'numu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe pura e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru¹ esere-meku'pu iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomui," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upiromu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mure esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "F'ri pe ken si iyese' pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyese'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "F'ri pen ni, ipureman^s uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesa' tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se pura, ³¹ apune pura tupoitoru ton enupa tauya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosoruwano wui pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri iyese'pu, i'ri ta' iya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai', miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton

¹9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe pura makoi a'kwaru

^s9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

ekama'po'pu, "Tri pi' me'sei'pi'tuune' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴E'tane to' uya eiku para iyese'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.^m

³⁵Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pitoru pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.ⁿ

³⁶Temekon tutuse iwoi mure ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', ³⁷"Inu' uya ri pusamoro mure amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyese yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyese," ta'pu iya.^o

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸"Ti'sa," ta'pu Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tuu, apune para inu' ri eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nu'pu uyese' yau usauroku poken para iyese miri tupo iri pe upi'. ⁴⁰Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.^p

⁴¹Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para Kurai^{**} iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.^q

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴²"Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. ⁴³Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese itemiyatu para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.^{†††} ⁴⁵Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'.^{‡‡} ⁴⁷Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'. ⁴⁸Miri yau,

"to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni."^{¶¶}

⁴⁹Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

^{**}9:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

^{††}9:43 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.'

^{‡‡}9:45 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.'

^{¶¶}9:48 Aisaya 66:24

^m9:34 Uru' 22:24 ⁿ9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

^o9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ^p9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23

^q9:41 Ma'siu 10:42 ^r9:43 Ma'siu 5:30

⁵⁰“Waiyo esi wakū, e'tane ine'ne' pe pūra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapū auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'نونكون, tūsewankamai' pūra iko'manti' itonpa kon amū' pokon pe,” ta'pū iya.⁵

**No'pū Nonkato' Ekareei
Ekama'pū Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Ūru' 16:18)

10 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pū, miripan uti'pū Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amū' uye'kaa'pū ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pū iya, teseru yau ri.

²Pari'si amū' tonpa ton uyee'pū ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitū'pū ekama'popitū' tūuya'نونكون wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tūno'pū nonka a'tai?” ta'pū to' uya.

³Sises uya to' eiku'pū to' ekama'po pe, “Ūri tawon ken Main tūru'pū Mosi' uya iyena'نونكون?” ta'pū iya.

⁴To' uya eiku'pū, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tūmenukai' tūno'pū enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pū to' uya.^t

⁵Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pū, apūne pūra sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. ⁶E'tane iye'kapū epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pū,^{§§} tasa' iya. ⁷Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukūipūnu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tūno'pū ya',^{*} ⁸miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,[†] tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. ⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pū iya.

§§10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

*10:7 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tūno'pū ya', tawon pūra iyesi.

†10:8 Iseneses 2:24

¹⁰To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitorū ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pū. ¹¹Eiku'pū iya, “Ūnu' ri tūno'pū nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tūron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tūno'pū piyapai. ¹²Miripan tūtaan'pū nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya tūron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri,” ta'pū iya.^u

Mūre Amū' Pūrema'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ūru' 18:15-17)

¹³Ka'pon amū' uya mūre amū' nee'pū Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitorū ton uya to' eseremeka'pū. ¹⁴Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pū, miripan uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi', “Tiwi mūre amū' nūyepūi upiya'. To' kusereutanū'tūu, apūne pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi pūsamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵Inapairon ekama uya ipi'نونكون, inū' ri kūrī Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe eporo iya pūra na'ne' mūre kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya,” ta'pū iya.^v ¹⁶Mūre amū' anūmū'pū iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutuse to' pūrema'pū iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ūru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pū, miripan e'sekunka'pū irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pū, “Wakū, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pū iya.

¹⁸“Ūri pe iyesi pi' Wakū tukai' uyesaku auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pū. “Ūnu' wakū pūra ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹Mosi' nūmenuka'pū i'tu auya: 'Ūnu' ri kū'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kuseku-

§9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Ūru' 14:34-35 †10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

u10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 v10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

mankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikui'punu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,[‡] tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mare' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'pu i'nanka pe, "Tikin nan niken ene'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epu'po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³ Sises uya tenu tupitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi, imaminke' ton epa'ka pokon pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mare amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan pokon pura. ²⁵ Sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' ene'ima Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri ta'utito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kuri tupata'se', takon non, tuparusi ton, tusan, tukui'punu, tumunki amu' miri pe pura

tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tupata'se', takon non, tuparusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'nantane. Sises uya kanan tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tupi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'. ³³ "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

[‡]10:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

³⁶“Tri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu ii-wano' kon pe?” ta'pu iya.

³⁷“Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸“Tri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyese,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?” ta'pu iya.

³⁹“Ina uya ri ikupu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Inapairi ri un-ensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰E'tane ereutapai me'atui'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken pura iyese. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyese,” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu. ⁴²Sises uya tanporo to' amuranuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Itu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Es-uweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, ⁴⁴miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tuku'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin

ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' eretasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷Sises kuri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tuuya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, “Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, “Iki'mati,” ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, “Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰Tu'pon puru'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanumu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

⁵¹“Tri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, “Rapai,^f ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai,” ta'pu.

⁵²“Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke pura ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

11 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wupu pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu ²tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pu ipo pen ni. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. ³Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon?’ tukai', 'Itepuru

^f10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

esi i'se inke pura inna'poto' pe tuuya ri, 'mukatui' ipi', ta'pu iya.

⁴Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu puroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mura'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tri kupu auya'nokon, kuri ri isa'ka'si mare meukayatai'ne?" ta'pu to' pi'. ⁶To' eiku'pu to' uya, Sises uya ta'pu kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikup'pu. ⁷Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tapon kon tapan'pu to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pu.

⁸Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri, tapon kon uya miri'tawon yui pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pu pe tautisan uki'pinunpitu'pu, "Usana!"⁸

"Pori' ri kuri esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"

¹⁰"Pori' pe ri e'ni ukup'pu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

¹¹Sises epa'ka'pu Sulusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹²Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe.

¹³Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tuuya pi',

iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyese tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune pura pi' weyu pe pura pata esi'pu,^{**} ¹⁴miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyepuru na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵Sulusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usennapi' ni pi', kurupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Purata ensimapi'nin nan tepuru' rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶inu' uya ri tukurupo'pooi ari i'se pura ri iyese'pu miri awiri. ¹⁷To' enupa tuuya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai:

"Uiuw' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremato' iwu',"^{††}

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri"^{**} iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tuuya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nunu kon pi', apune pura anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

§11:9 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

**11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tuuya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pura si iyese pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe pura iyese tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya.

††11:17 Eren 118:25-26

**11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,^f apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa!" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti. ²³ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasi-mai'ma pura tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tumaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe.^w ²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyese. ²⁵ Ipureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamura ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikuipunu kon, Epun pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.^{§§}

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'. ³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epun winon pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, "Epun winon,' ta pe iyese yau, 'Tri pe ken si iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyese'pu?' ta iya esi. ³² E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyese yau,... ." (To' enari'numu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pura ri niri iyese miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

12 Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si turu'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tupata'se' yapai. ² Iyaku'pasa' anumu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi turu'pu tuuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³ E'tane kuri ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru

^f11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

^{§§}11:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁶ E'tane tusentu'masen pe pura iwesi yau, ikuipunu, Epun pon usentu'ma pura ri iyese miri amakooi ton pi'.

^w11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

pura ri. ⁴Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tupoitora ennoko'pu iya to' piya; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. ⁵E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kuri ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni winii'ma.

⁶"Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷"E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ⁸To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹"Tri ken si kupu kuri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. ¹⁰Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹Itepu ru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,* tukai?"

¹²A'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune pura tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon enoko'pu to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. ¹⁴To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu' pe pura iyaseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe pura ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sakan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sakan pura ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. ¹⁹"Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tunonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. ²⁰Moro 7

*12:11 Eren 118:22-23

†12:15 purata pun —tenariyas itese'

kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' pura ri. ²¹ Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tuumu'tai' pura ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. ²² Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kasa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' pura ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kuri ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. ²³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sakan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyesi miri, apune pura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken pura pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'?" ²⁵ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' pura ri iyesi, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epun pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iyesi, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kuri ri Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.'[‡] ²⁷ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipo-ken pura kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kw; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰ Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,'[¶] tawon. ³¹ Ipikiron esi se: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'[§] tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke pura ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³² "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' pura ri iyesi e'tane kuri ri riken. ³³ I'nunkato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nunka usi'nunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni pura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ka tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri pe iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai"^{**} esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ³⁶ Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii', "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi': "Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini, iyeyaton non turu uya

[‡]12:26 E'sotas 3:6

[¶]12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5

[§]12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

^{**}12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Napi'tu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,^{††} ta'pu iya.'

³⁷Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nisi'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

³⁸To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tunamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pumasoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturunu

(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tupurataai kon tupitu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataaike' ton uya eke pe ri itupitu'pu. ⁴²E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron purata ka'pa muku'pi^{‡‡} taru'pu, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

⁴³Tupoitoru ton tuki'mai' tupiya', ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itusa' miri purata yen ya', tanporo turon kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴Tupurataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kuri ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo

ri tupiyawon taru'pu tauko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ima'kuui Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

13 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! Iri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

²"Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

³Sises eretasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, ⁴"Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? Iri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁶Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷Tausewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketupi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁸Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, taru'punu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹"Iserasu pe ri me'tui'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsuru' amu' ena', miri

^{††}12:36 Eren 110:1

^{‡‡}12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'ta ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'Tri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwaru usauroku.^x

¹²“Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuipunu uya niri tumure. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' turu pi'. ¹³Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.^y

¹⁴“Tri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin^{¶¶} e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tupa'ta'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne. ¹⁵Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe pura kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. ¹⁶Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tupon epose'na.^z ¹⁷Miri wui a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. ¹⁸Ipuremati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, ¹⁹apune pura miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa'

pura ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.^a

²⁰“Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' pura iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tananumu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. ²¹Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apune enti', seri airi Kurai^{§§} man!' miri pe pura, 'Apune enti! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kusapuritau. ²²Apune pura enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tuuya'nokon poken iyese yau. ²³Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴“E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe, “Wui enu ewarumanto' oton, kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;

²⁵siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai, miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.^{*}

²⁶“Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tumeruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau,^b ²⁷miripan uya tinserrui ton ennoko tananumu'san amuranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

¶¶13:14 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

§§13:21 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Naputu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

*13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.

^x13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12 ^y13:13 Ma'siu 10:22

^z13:16 Uru' 17:31 ^a13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

^b13:26 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'*(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)*

²⁸“Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ²⁹Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesei mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³¹Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu*(Ma'siu 24:36-44)*

³²“Inu' uya miri wui miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesei, inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. ³³Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti! Tenu ke e'ti!† I'tu auya'nokon para iyesei i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyesei: Tupoituru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' turawasooi ke to' turepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.^c ³⁵“Miri pe iyesei pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. ³⁶Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'nunu kon eponin. ³⁷Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': ‘Tenu ke e'ti!’” ta'pu iya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po*(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2;**Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)*

14 Asa'ri riken wui e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nau Weyu e'seporo rawiri,^d miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ²“E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³Pe'tani po iyesei koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.^e

⁴Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Frito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko? ⁵Ikurupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wuipiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,[‡] itepe'pu tuto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

⁶“Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷“Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyesei ipiyau'nokon.^f ⁸Tankupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹I'napairon ekama uya

†13:33 Turon ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati! ta.

‡14:5 tikin ni wuipiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 purata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri

^c13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 ^d14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 ^e14:3 Uru' 7:37-38

^f14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11

ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nuseka-mayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.

¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu purata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu ituto' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20,
21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mre wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'kiri mutitui'. ¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', mukatui'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Tepuru

piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.⁸

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tiki pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Inapai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tauyu kipu pi' na'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tapi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesei yau," ta'pu iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.^h

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

²⁴ "Seri seri umunu, emenna' 'ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.ⁱ

²⁵ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' tuserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wuru pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru'
22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷ "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apune pura iye'menukasa':

⁸14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' pura iyesei.

⁸14:18 Eren 41:9 ^h14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25

ⁱ14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

“Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya, miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,[§] tawon. ²⁸E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pu iya.[‡]

²⁹Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁰“Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupihii tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³¹E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Tri pe pura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyese yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³²To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane,” ta'pu iya. ³³Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' pura ipan pe ri. ³⁴“Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke,” ta'pu iya.

³⁵Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶“Apa,** Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'pu iya.

³⁷Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu.

“Saiman,” ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', “Iye'nunsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pura iyese mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' autamo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura,” ta'pu iya.

³⁹Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunsa' eporo'pu iya, arune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. Tri ri ta tuuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyese'pu.

⁴¹Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', “Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴²E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴Eparankanin uya tanku'ton eka-masa' esi'pu to' pi', “Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri, ma'situi', matui' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'pu. ⁴⁵Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, “Rapai,**†† ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. ⁴⁶Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu. ⁴⁷Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tusu-

§14:27 Sakaraya 13:7

**14:36 Apa; miri pe pura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

††14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

paraai mo'ka'pũ, miripan uya use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru poitorũ pana a'ti'pũ.

⁴⁸Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amũ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amũ' esa' pe uya'sise'na?" ⁴⁹Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pũ, enupan pi' Esuwerũ amũ' use'mato', ipuremato' iwũ' pũkũ tau, uya'si auya'nokon pũra ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'pũ iya.^k ⁵⁰Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitorũ ton uya inonka'pũ, miripan kon ainũmũ'pũ.

⁵¹Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tũpon ke pũra esii'ma uti esi'pũ Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵²to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumũ'pũ iwon pũra.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amũ' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³To' uya si Sises ari'pũ use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerũ amũ' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amũra'pũ. ⁵⁴Pi'ta uya e'ma'pũka'pũ innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru iwũ' pũrorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pũ erasu amũ' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵Use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwerũ amũ' Konsurũni ton esi'pũ Sises ewa'nomato' tũuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itũto' pe tũuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pũ pen ni. ⁵⁶Tu'kan kon ni

usauroku'pũ ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri pũra to' maimu esi'pũ.

⁵⁷Miri a'tai, tũron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pũ kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸"Ina uya eta'pũ, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pũ use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwũ' ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui yau, tũron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pũ pe pũra nin si,' ta iya," ta'pũ to' uya.¹ ⁵⁹Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri pũra to' maimu esi'pũ.

⁶⁰Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pũ to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pũ, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? F'ri tukai' pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pũ iya. ⁶¹E'tane Sises esi'pũ e'pana ri to' eiku iya pũra ri.

Use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pũ kanan, "Imiri pe' kuri ri Kurai,^{‡‡} Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pũ iya.

⁶²Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pũ Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netũ wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepũ kapuru' yau Epũn poi," ta'pũ iya.^m

⁶³Use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru uya tũpon karaka'pũ. "F'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴Metatũu ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. F'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatũu?" ta'pũ iya.ⁿ

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pũ ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵Miripan tũron kon ni eta'tapitu'pũ ipona; to' uya itenu auromũ'pũ, tũmokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pũ, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pũ to' uya ipi', miripan

^{‡‡}14:61 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pũra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanũmũ'pũ* ta e'kwa pe.

^k14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

^l14:58 Isaan 2:19

^m14:62 Taniyerũ 7:13

ⁿ14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62;
Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti puro-rooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tuuya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu, "Tu uya pura man; ito'ka'nuku uya pura man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.[¶]

⁶⁹ To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesei tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Inapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, apune pura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷² Inke pura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupi' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'Tu uya pura man,' tato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5,
13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

15

Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru

ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

² "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pookaa'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iye-seru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tunku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ "Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' turunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² "Tri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

¹⁴ "Frito' pe? Fri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

[¶]14:68 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon pura iyesei.

¹⁵Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena'kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶Sises ewonnuku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pure'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tikū ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', kuron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. ¹⁸Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰Isapema'pu tuuya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kaupunu uye'pu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.^o ²²Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke,

e'tane ensi iya pura iyese'pu. ²⁴Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya, ituto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.^p

²⁵To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. ²⁶Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukas'a' uya, ta esi'pu: esuweru amu' kin, tukai'. ²⁷To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukas'a' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyese'pu,"^{§§} tawon.* ²⁹Kamoro ipiyawiri tuutisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osoruwau wui yau,' tawon nu'pu,^q ³⁰iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tumiri'nokon pe. "Turon kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti pura iyese! ³²Tiwi puse ri Kurai,[†] Esuweru amu' kin nuu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. ³⁴3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe

§§15:28 Aisaya 53:12

*15:28 Turon ni imenukas'a' ton esi v. 28 pura.

†15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

^o15:21 Ron 16:13 P15:24 Eren 22:18

^q15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19

ri, “Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?” ta'pū iya, “Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?”³⁴ ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Apūne etati', Iraisā ki'ma pi' man,” ta'pū to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumū'pū su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itū'pū iya. “Tiwi nesii; apūne Iraisā uye'pū imo'kase'na en-pai'nokon,” ta'pū iya.^t

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'nūmū'pū eke pe ri, miri-pan eriku'pū.

³⁸ Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pū a'sa'mūyai in-akapu awonsi'ki non pona.^s ³⁹ Eke soisa amū' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rū'pū Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nūmū eta'pū, iy-eriku ri ene'pū, miripan uya, “Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pūse ri esi'pū miri wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pū.

⁴⁰ Tūron kon uri'sami'si amū' uya enpi'tū'pū innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pū. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pūsamoro uri'sami'si amū' uyee'pū iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pū. Tu'kan kon tūron kon uri'sami'si amū' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nū'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pū miri yau.^t

Sises U'na'ti'pū Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ūru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pū, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamū koro'tau, ⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nūnamanū pe kuru te'sen Konsurū amū' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'pū enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pū enari'mūra ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.

⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'pū iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amū' epuru tūki'mai', ekama'po'pū iya, “Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?” tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa amū' epuru uya nin si tūpana'tisa' a'tai, “Iyeri'ka'sa' ri,” tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pū iya miri Isole' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pū miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pū kurusu' poi, iwonti'pū iya pon atu ke, miripan emai'ka'pū iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mūra'taai pona ti' tirinka'pū iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itū'pū ene'pū.

Sises E'mū'sa'ka'pū

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ūru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupū'pū 1:6-8)

16 Sapa' pata'pū pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pū Sises ekepu karapaimai' tūtitō' kon pe. ² Awanakūi' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wūi enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ “Inū' uya ti' uruwai' mūra'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?” tukai' to' usekama'po'pū.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon tūsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pū. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomū koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pū to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipiti'pū.

⁶ “Ketui'pū'tau,” ta'pū iya. “Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rū'pū. Seri yau pūra man, iye'mū'sa'kakaa'pū man! Apūne enti', to' uya itū'pū pata'pū. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitō' ton nū'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri

³⁴15:34 Eren 22:1

^t15:36 Eren 69:21

^s15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33

^t15:41 Ūru' 8:2-3

yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tūuya kasa ri," ta'pu iya.^u

⁸Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune para ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu. Fri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune para enari'ke' pe tesu kon pi'.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki
en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari
yau Ma' 16:9-20 para iyese.]*

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹Sises emu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanakui' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'. ¹⁰Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesu kon pi' tuukaransan. ¹¹Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri para ri iyese'pu.

¹²Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³Pusamoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya para ri iyese'pu.

¹⁴Emenna'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pu iya to' napurinu para iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai para to' esi pi'.

¹⁵Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare

ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'.^v ¹⁶Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷Pusamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸To' uya ikui anamu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanumu'pu Epan pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini.^w ²⁰Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton turawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Taron Ni Kanan Penaro'
Iye'nonka'pu Yai] [¶]*

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tapanati'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wui enu uye'to' winipai, wui enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

[¶]16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

^u16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 ^v16:15 Inkupu'pu 1:8 ^w16:19 Inkupu'pu 1:9-11

Sises Ekareei

Uru'

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' Nūmenuka'pū uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rū'pū Esuwerū amū' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amū' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarū uya Sises ki'masa', "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amū' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matū yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epūn pona. Kūri ri ri mari imenukanin nū'pū uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inen-noko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pū awonsi'ki Kūri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamū'pū, e'ta'nuku'pū pantomū.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanū yau: inserū amū' eremu pi' karimeru amū' pa'simanin nan uti'pū Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' tau mure' iwa iyesei a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amū' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomū ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwarū pi', uri'sami'si amū' nukupūnū pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pū, mure' to' esi'pū (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pū (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pū (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pū annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matū ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pū (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mū'sa'ka'pū, isenpoipitu'pū, iyenuku'pū Epūn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,[§] tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rū'pū Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ²Ina pi' tūron kon nekama'pū menuka'pū to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pū si'kiri ene'pū. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tūron kon enupa tūuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pū si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyesei iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tūnamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴itu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin esi'pū Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa.^x Ino'pū, Resipe' itese' esi'pū kanan, Eran pa rū'pū pe. ⁶Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pū, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pū tūpūreme'se pūra. ⁷E'tane to' munki pūra iyese'pū, apūne pūra Resipe'

§1:1 *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nūnkanin* ta e'kwa pe.

^x1:5 1 *Kurono'kūrus* 24:10

esi'pu taumu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'pu.

⁸Turon ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamutu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. ⁹Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tautanunto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na. ¹⁰Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamura' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

¹¹Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruui usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹²Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetuipitu'pu ipi'. ¹³E'tane, "Ketui'pitui!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imure epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Iri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin,^y Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui', ¹⁷miripan utito' oton Iteperu rawiri merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikui'punu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.^z

¹⁸Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi

tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'okase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'.^a ²⁰Umainu apuri auya para iyesi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "Iri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya. ²²Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyesi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma para.

²³Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapui tiwu' tau. ²⁵"Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imure para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseruui Uyee'pu

²⁶6 kaisa ri kapui Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷A'pi'pun uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Iose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton.^b ²⁸Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanumu'pu! Iteperu man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "Iri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰"Kisi'nukui, Meri. Waku

^y1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3

^z1:17 Mara'kai 4:5-6

^a1:19 Taniyeru 8:16; 9:21

^b1:27 Ma'siu 1:18

pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹Humono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'.^c ³²Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, ³³miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.^d

³⁴"Fri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pun uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

³⁵"Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mure esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. ³⁶"Tonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapui mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷apune pura tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.^e

³⁸"Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupui upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'

³⁹Miri pata'pu pe, inke pura Meri ekoneka'pu ta'utito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imure utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, ⁴²miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanunsa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³Fri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya

uka'kuranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umure e'sanumu'pu tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu: "Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitu.

⁴⁷Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupika'tinin Papa pi'.

⁴⁸Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.^f

⁴⁹Apune pura eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

⁵⁰Tunamanin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kuri ri, to' epamu kaisari ri.

⁵¹Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;

mi pe te'ku'san aimurunpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

⁵²Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,

sepan kon nu'kwi ri anumu'i'ma.^g

⁵³Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru pura.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tuuya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai, tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,"^{hi} ta'pu Meri uya.

⁵⁶Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osorawau kapui, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tupata ya'.

^c1:31 Ma'siu 1:21 ^d1:33 2 Sanweru 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7

^e1:37 Iseneses 18:14 ^f1:48 1 Sanweru 1:11 ^g1:52 Isopu 5:11; 12:19

^h1:54-55 Iseneses 17:7 ⁱ1:54-55 1 Sanweru 2:1-10

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

⁵⁷ Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe. ⁵⁸ Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikui'punu ese' yau.¹ ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'pu.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' pura iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikui'punu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. ⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tuuya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pu, miri ton pi' usau'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'kuru poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mure e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune pura Papa meruntiru yau iyesei pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikuipunu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pu, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu ike pi':

⁶⁸ "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi', apune pura iye'sa' pi' tupoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke ure-pasa' iya 'nokon pi',

tupoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.

⁷⁰ Ta'pu tuuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,

waku tausau'roku'pu kupu iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon E'pura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tuuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tuuya pi', tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse pura.

⁷⁵ Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"

ta'pu iya. ⁷⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu tamu pi', "Imiri, umure usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',

apune pura iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe,^k

⁷⁷ imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',

to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apune pura Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya E'pura poi,

uweiti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tunanumu'pu enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau tuuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nunsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,¹

ta'pu Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu rimono' tau. Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

Sises Entu'pu

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

2 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ²Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

⁴Isose' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. ⁵Meri, tuno'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyese'pu (Papa A'kwaru mre yen pe). ⁶Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. ⁷Warawo' pe iyimurewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyese ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

⁸Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itai po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹Miri ya', Itepuu inseruui uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nuku'pu. ¹⁰E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹Seri ewarupiii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,** Itepuu. ¹²Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mre esi kareku saai'pi'sa'

ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴Miri koro'tau, kuri ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon, miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epun pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuu nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isose' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mre esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mre pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁸Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. ¹⁹Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuku para iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tauserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tuneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tunene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mre yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.^m

²²Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu.

**2:11 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Para Напѣтъни ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

^m2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Uru' 1:31

Miri tupo, tumure kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'.²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'," tawon. ²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"^{††} Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. ²⁶ Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. ²⁷ Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai': ²⁹ "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man,

tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pura.

³⁰ Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

³¹ Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³² Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"^{‡‡}

ta'pu iya.

³³ Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'.

³⁴ Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan

uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. ³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaruru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyese'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. ³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau.^{¶¶} Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui kaisa ri twipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.ⁿ ⁴⁰ Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

**Sises, Use'man Nito',
Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau**

⁴¹ Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu

^{††}2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8

^{‡‡}2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

^{¶¶}2:37 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe pura, 84 iwuipiyaai iyese itaan'pu pura.

ⁿ2:39 Ma'siu 2:23

Weyu Ru'pu pi'.^{§§o 42} 12 kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmara ri. ⁴⁴Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau. ⁴⁵Eporo tuuya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶Oso'uwau wui pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' miri ekama'popitu pi'. ⁴⁷Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. ⁴⁸Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹"I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukuipunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

⁵¹Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵²Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.^p

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

3 15 kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopu-naai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. ²Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimonon' tau iyesi koro'tau. ³Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. ⁴Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau, "Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni, 'Itepu' e'ma ikonekati'; to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti', wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'. Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri. Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,""^{*} tawon.

⁷Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupiya' tuuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?"^q ⁸Epetati' iyera'tisa'

§§2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apune pura karimeru mre mnu ke tumura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruu' uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau.

*3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)

°2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

°2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 °3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epara'an esi ina kwiipunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'tituu. Apune para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.^r ⁹ Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya," ta'pu Isaan uya.^s

¹⁰ "Tri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tuto' pe iyese ipon pun ena', kuri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹² Parata amuran'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, tri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.^t

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mumo'katui' itentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarukatuu to' parataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kaseseru'tituu. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatu'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Kurai' enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to'

oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹⁷ Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tauya apon akorokato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekaree'i ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. ¹⁹ E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.^u

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu ²² Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tupun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,"^v tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya tuturawa-sooi'ti'pu kupu pi', ³⁰ e'to' airi ri iwuipiyaa' esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isose' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

²⁵ Isole' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

^r3:15 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

^s3:8 Isaan 8:33 ^t3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 ^u3:12 Uru' 7:29

^v3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18

^w3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.
 Ne'an esi'pu E'surai mu pe.
 E'surai esi'pu Nakei mu pe.
²⁶ Nakei esi'pu Meya' mu pe.
 Meya' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
 Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Semeyai mu pe.
 Semeyai esi'pu Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pu Isuta mu pe.
²⁷ Isuta esi'pu Isowan mu pe.
 Isowan esi'pu Iri'sa mu pe.
 Iri'sa esi'pu Userupaperu mu pe.
 Userupaperu esi'pu Siya'tiyeru mu pe.
 Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Nirai mu pe.
²⁸ Nirai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.
 Merukai esi'pu Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pu Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pu Eramatan mu pe.
 Eramatan esi'pu Iru mu pe.
²⁹ Iru esi'pu Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pu Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pu Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.
³⁰ Ripai esi'pu Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pu Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pu Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pu Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pu Eraiya'kin mu pe.
³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'pu Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pu Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pu Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pu Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pu Tepi' mu pe.
³² Tepi' esi'pu Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pu Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pu Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pu Saruman mu pe.
 Saruman esi'pu Neyasan mu pe.
³³ Neyasan esi'pu Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pu A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pu Aruni mu pe.
 Aruni esi'pu Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pu Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

³⁴ Isuta esi'pu Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an mu pe.
 Epura'an esi'pu Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pu Ne'oru mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'oru esi'pu Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pu Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pu Pereku mu pe.
 Pereku esi'pu Ipiru mu pe.
 Ipiru esi'pu Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'pu Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pu Arupa'satu mu pe.
 Arupa'satu esi'pu Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pu Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pu Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'pu Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pu Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pu Isaretu mu pe.
 Isaretu esi'pu Marareru mu pe.
 Marareru esi'pu Kenan mu pe.
³⁸ Kenan esi'pu Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pu Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pu Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pu Papa mu pe.

Sises I'tupitu'pu Makoi Uya

(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

4 Waku A'kwaru ke tautaru'tii', Sises enna'po'pu Isotan apai, miripan ari'pu Iya'kwaru uya rimono' ta'. ² 40 kaisa ri wui Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'pu na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pu pen miri ton wui a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

³ Makoi uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tuko'mansen pureti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona. Miripan uya inke pura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya'. ⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to'

*4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3

meruntiru miri awonsi'ki waku pe to' e'to' ke, apune pura urepa'pu ike pe iyese pi'; miri pe iyese pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷Miri pi' si, upi iwipuremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁸Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema', miri awonsi'ki kuri ri riken paitora pe e'ki,"⁹ tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁹Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi', ¹⁰"apune pura iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruui apiyo'ma iya ipi' waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanumu, ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',¹² tukai'," ta'pu iya.

¹²Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,"^{**} tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹³Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pu turon ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pu Taturawasooi Pi'

(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau, miripan ekareei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitu'pu.

**Nasare' Po Sises
Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya**

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

¹⁶Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tau'emo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'. ¹⁷Pu'kena' Aisaya numentuka'pu kareta amon turu'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸"Papa A'kwaru man uyu. Papa uya uyanunsa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe. Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupunu ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,"^{††} tawon.

²⁰Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu pi'. ²¹Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

²²Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti'.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po

⁷4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13

⁹4:11 Eren 91:1, 12

^{**}4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

^{††}4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2

inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." ²⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pu'ra iyesei."^w ²⁵Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipu'ra non aiputa'pu osoruwau wuipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tu'ku'se iyesei'pu.^x ²⁶Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pu'ra iyesei'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona.^y ²⁷Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan^z esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pu'ra iyesei. Neman^{ff} niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.^z

²⁸To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. ²⁹To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen

(Ma' 1:21-28)

³¹Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ³²To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pu'ra merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'.^a ³³Moro warawo'

esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi^{ss} a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, ³⁴"Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵"E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pu'ra ri tu'ku'se.

³⁶Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Iri si seri usenupan nito? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. ³⁷Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri a'wi'ro'nan awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

³⁸Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. ³⁹Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pu'ra ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

⁴⁰Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. ⁴¹Miri

^z4:27 *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tu'asepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu pen ni.

^{ff}4:27 *Neman* —Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tu'ko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe pu'ra iyesei'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesei'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tu'uya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku'apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri.

^{ss}4:33 *makoi*, miri pe pu'ra *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

^w4:24 Isaan 4:44 ^x4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 ^y4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16

^z4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 ^a4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29

enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' us-auroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pura Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'

(Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴²Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'.

⁴³E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi turon ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune pura mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ki'ma'pu

(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

5 Turon ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.[†] Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.

²Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon koru'kapitu' esi'pu. ³Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.^b

⁴Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan

ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pun ni. E'tane pura, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya.^c ⁶To' uya si itaru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.^d ⁷Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' turon ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupa'ka'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. ⁸Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pura man, apune pura tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', ⁹apune pura tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Ke-nari'numui, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya.

¹¹Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

¹²Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwanunse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai

*4:41 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

†5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari.

‡5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu pen ni.

^b5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 ^c5:5 Isaan 21:3 ^d5:6 Isaan 21:6

iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyeko-rakasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi',"^e ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na te'paran kon apai. ¹⁶ E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹ Apune pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tuuya'nokon pura iyese i'tusa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰ Sises uya tutonpa kon epi'ti tuuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri

tuusauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tuusentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "Tri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pura man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?" ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tuusentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa turawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoituru Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

²⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya purata amuranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu purata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe purata amuranu'nin nan, turon kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon purata amuranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.^f

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pura. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepit'inin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pura, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pura iyese tenta'nai' pura, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anunto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Turon ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tuuya utoi'ma namai, "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pura iyese. Ikupu iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanusa' iya pe iyese. ³⁷ Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pura iyese penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Ikupu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi pura iyese, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

6 Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton

e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi'.⁸ To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ² Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai? Tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iyewompu', ipuremasa' pureti tuyu oton tepose iyenta'napu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.^h

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'. ⁷ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eserutito' pe tuuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?" ¹⁰ Tanporo to'

⁸6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 ^h6:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

ene'pũ iya, miripan uya ta'pũ warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatũ inka!" Iku'pũ'pũ iya, miripan emiyatũ enna'po'pũ tesi'pũ ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pũ. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pũ.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pũ wũ' poi ri ipũremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'pũ Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pũ iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anũmu'pũ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pũ iya. ¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pũ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pũ), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arũpiyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen[¶]), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pũ na'ne'.

**Sises Uya To' Enupa'pũ,
To' Epi'tipitu'pũ Niri**

(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pũ, miripan esoto'ka'pũ rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitorũ ton esi'pũ miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amũ' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pũ. Tũron kon ka'pon amũ' uyee'pũ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pũ etase'na, isepi'tise'na te paran kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru[§] yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pũ. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' usi'tu'pũ a'pitu' i'se, apũne pũra merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu' pi'.

**Pori' Ton Miri
Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon**

(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Tũpoitorũ ton enei'ma ta'pũ iya, "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,

apũne pũra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,

apũne pũra aya'wetato' oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,

apũne pũra auta'kirito' oton kon.

²² "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amũ' newaruma'tinu ton, tũpokon pe iwesi kon i'se pũra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.ⁱ ²³ Ipan pe mepori'matũi', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanũnpi'tui' miri wũi a'tai, apũne pũra eke ri iyep'e'pũ kon esi pi' Epũn po. Apũne pũra miri kasa ri to' kuipũnu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pũ.^j

²⁴ "E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton,

apũne pũra wakũ epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

²⁵ Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tũuta're'tisan,

apũne pũra iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tũuta'kirisian,

apũne pũra tũuta'kwarũkai' aukaranto' oton kon.

²⁶ "Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon wakũ pe ka'pon amũ' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya enakanin nan pu'kena' amũ' ku'pitu'pũ miri.

[¶]6:15 Usera'—Roman amũ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

[§]6:18 Makoi a'kwarũ; miri pe pũra, Iri a'kwarũ

ⁱ6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 ^j6:23 2 Kũrono'kurus 36:16; Inkupũ'pũ 7:52

Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'

(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ "E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatu'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. ²⁸ Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. ²⁹ Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwini'ku'i. Inu' uya ri ipon kon pu'ro'pon anumu pe iyesi yau, kusereutana'tuu iyo'non ipon anuntane iya. ³⁰ Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anumu yau, inna'poki kukatuu. ³¹ Iku'ti' turon kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atu'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

³² "I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. ³³ Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. ³⁴ Ituru auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ituru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵ E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa pura. Miri a'tai, iyepe'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune pura mannu' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶ Tuusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikupunu kon esi tuusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷ "Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸ Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata pona. Apune pura i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?^k ⁴⁰ Tuusenupasen esi pura iyesi miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.^l

⁴¹ "Tri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yui epeta pura iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe pura iri yui epeta pura iyesi miri waku pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu pura ri iyesi miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pura kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri

^k6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 ^l6:40 Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune pura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Tri pi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupai'ma pura ri? ⁴⁷Inu' kasa iyesei tukai' enpoika uya kuri upi'ya' naye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesei, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. Imunpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken pura iyesei'pu, apune pura waku pe amisa' pe iyesei pi'. ⁴⁹E'tane kuri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya pura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pura kasa. Imunpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipura ri tuma'tai,’” ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

7 Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan pona. ²Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'tii' iye'to' pe. ⁴Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarupi'se kuru, “Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru puse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵apune pura ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni pura ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tutonpa ton ennoko'pu

ipana'tise'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune pura uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷Miri pe iyesei pi', ipi'ya' kuru ri uti ta uya pun, e'tane amaimu ituki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁸Apune pura uri ri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', ‘Enta,’ ta uya a'tai, iti; kuri pi', ‘Isi'ki,’ ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', ‘Se iku'ki,’ ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya,” ta'pu iya.

⁹Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewan-siuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tupikiri te'san winikui' ta'pu, “Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito,’” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' Imu'sa'ka'pu

¹¹Inke pura ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. ¹²Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri. ¹³Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaramui,” ta'pu ipi'. ¹⁴Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁵Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan turu'pu iya isan ena'.

¹⁶Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. “Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes

(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Isaan paitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tapoituru ton ki'ma'pu, ¹⁹ miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

²⁰ Sises piya' tuuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. ²² Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tuusasan pe; werei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.^m ²³ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri ta'uta'mo'kasen pen unku'punu uriya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Iri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ²⁵ Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. ²⁶ E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ²⁷ Puse ri

sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe awapiya,"** ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. ²⁸ Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyese miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purata amuranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune para Isaan nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune para to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se para.ⁿ

³¹ "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? ³² Mure amu' eretapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pinunpi'san tatonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

"Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

aumanansa' kon para iyese; eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane, aukaransa' kon para iyese,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apune para Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu pureti iku iya para miri pe para waain ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon.

³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, purata amuranu'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai

**7:27 Mara'kai 3:1

^m7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 ⁿ7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Uru' 3:12

ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Karapaima'pu
Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya**

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tapiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tateire' po iyena'pu tepuru piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tuuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramui'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises puta amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tanse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.^o ³⁹ Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nav, "Pu'kena' pe puse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai'," ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tunin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' pura. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri purata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan purata pun.^{††} ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike pura ri iyese'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', "Tiwi si nesii," ta'pu iya. Nai kuri uya kuru i'nunka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san

winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Puse uri'san menyan? Iiwu' ta' uyepui, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pun u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pura iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pura ri iyese. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pura ri iyese iyese kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi. E'tane si, kuri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nunkan," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Turon kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nav'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tuusentu'masen?" ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Apune pura uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tuusewankamai' pura," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

**Sises Pokon Tonpa
Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu**

8 Turon ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu turon ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoituru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; ³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tapo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri turon kon

^{††}7:41 purata pun. Seri purata pun—tenariyas itese!—esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

esi'pu. Pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.^p

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

⁵“Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. ⁶Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apune pura tuna eporo iya pura iyesi wena. ⁷Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸Miri e'tane ri, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, “Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pu iya.

⁹Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. ¹⁰Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane turon kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pura iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iye'to' pe.”^{††}

Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹“Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa

Maimu. ¹²Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. ¹³Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan poru' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pura ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamu uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'posa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tu'ko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tu'ko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu pura iyesi. ¹⁵E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nun Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'

(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesi onanto' pe tuuya wai ya' miri pe pura te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewon-san uya iweyu ento' pe.[‡]

¹⁷“Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.[†]

¹⁸“Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe tusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.^s

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko

^{††}8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

^p8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Uru' 23:49 ^q8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33
^r8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 ^s8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; Uru' 19:26

pe ipiya' to' uti poken p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra anp̄sin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'p̄, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p̄roroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'p̄ iya.

²¹ Eiku'p̄ iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikup̄ pi' te'san," ta'p̄ iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'p̄ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²² T̄ron ni a'tai, Sises uya t̄poitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'p̄iri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'p̄. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p̄. ²³ To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'n̄m̄p̄. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyep̄ parau ku'p̄iri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'p̄ to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'p̄, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'p̄. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'p̄, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'p̄ iya t̄poitoru ton pi'.

Tet̄ip̄itu kon pe ri, t̄usewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'p̄, "Inu' si p̄se? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna es-ereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p̄ to' uya.

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'p̄ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'p̄ Kerasa^f nono pona seri si parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'p̄ pata winipai. Inke p̄se ri uko'mam̄p̄ t̄pon ke p̄ra, iuti tau p̄ra ri, e'tane

uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' t̄uya a'tai, ipiror̄m̄p̄ eke pe, miripan useremuruku'p̄ Sises rau. Miripan uki'p̄i'n̄m̄p̄ eke pe, "Tri pe ukup̄ i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Ap̄ne, ukota'makap̄i!" ta'p̄ iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'p̄ iya, ap̄ne p̄ra Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' t̄pi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru^{§§} uya a'sisa' ko'man̄sa' esi'p̄. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, t̄pa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kirip̄itu'p̄ iya ri, miripan ap̄itu'p̄ makoi a'kwaru ton uya t̄kena'pi' ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'p̄, "Inu' iyese?" ta'p̄ iya.

"Anp̄sin," ta'p̄ iya ipi', ap̄ne p̄ra anp̄sin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'p̄ to' uya, "Ina k̄senkokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'p̄ to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku am̄' esi'p̄ enta'n̄an pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'p̄ tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku am̄' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'p̄ si peiruku am̄' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'p̄ parau ku'p̄iri ka', miripan kon aputa'p̄.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'p̄ pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon am̄' uyee'p̄ iye'ku'sa' r̄p̄ ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya k̄ri ri ka'pon eporo'p̄, makoi a'kwaru enp̄p̄. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'p̄ iyepontisa', wak̄ pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'n̄m̄p̄. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'p̄ ka'pon am̄' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'p̄ Sises uya," tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'p̄

^f8:26 Kerasa t̄ron ni imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; t̄ron ni ton uya *Kerukesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari

^{§§}8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe p̄ra, iri a'kwaru

tupiyapai'nokon, apune pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ³⁸Iti koro'tau, kuri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri ta'utito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ³⁹"Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure,
Takuru'kenan Uri'san**

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴²apune pura tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwu'piyaa' eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri. ⁴³Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu mun pi' ta'utisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wu'piya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti pura ri iyese'pu. ⁴⁴Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imunu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵"Inu' uya'pitui?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. ⁴⁷Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetuipitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya

ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tuusewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Sises usaurokū koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokūmai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰Seri eta tuuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹Isairas iwu' ta' tuuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mure sanon. ⁵²Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tuuta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'nūmu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵³To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri. ⁵⁵Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁶Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatuu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

9 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoituru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ²To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³"Tri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. ⁴Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyese' yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' to'

pata nīmi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.^t

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Koruna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura turon kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', ⁸ turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia usenpoikasa' ta wenai, turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'.^u ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tunkupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri pura Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya, "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tauya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pureti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon erutupitu'pu. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti anumu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu turu'pu iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya ituru'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Turon ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia ta; turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.^v

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.^w ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*9:20 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe.

^t9:5 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 ^u9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19
^v9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 ^w9:20 Isaan 6:68-69

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

²² Miripan uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Es-uweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wui a'tai uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', “Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se tukurusukuui tanunse wui kaisa ri nuyepui upikiri.^x

²⁴ Apune pura inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' innonkapai pura na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya in-nonka pen ni miri.^y ²⁵ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pura eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tumeruntiru yau tauyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau.

²⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tuuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. ²⁹ Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miri-pan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu'

usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai, ³¹ miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', “Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorawau iiwu' kon amii; tikin ni iiwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisai iwu' pe niri,” ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.)

³⁴ Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomu'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, “Umu puse ri, Unanamu'pu. Imaimu etati,” tawon.^{za}

³⁶ Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enku-runpa'pu tupiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tunene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'numu'pu, “Ti'sa!” ta'pu iya. “Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipirorunpaitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya pura iyesi, ima'tanuku iya ri. ⁴⁰ Ipoitoru ton pi', ‘Enpa'kati,’ ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken pura iyesi'pu,” ta'pu iya.

^x9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ^y9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

^z9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 ^a9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru[†] eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan turu'pu iya ikupunu ena'. ⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

**Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaapu
Kanan Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tuusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', ⁴⁴ "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'katu'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyessi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pura, miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.^b ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tupiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyessi. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyennonin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe

iyessi. Apune pura kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.^c

**Iyewa'nomanin Pen
Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyessi**

(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pura utonpa kon pe pura iyessi pi'," ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Kusereutanu'tuu," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune pura inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu
Sameriya Pon Kon Uya**

⁵¹ Epun pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² tumaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya turawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune pura Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epun poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe[‡]?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu turon ni eke iwa pata ya'.

**Tupikiri E'paino Kon
Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri

[†]9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru

[‡]9:54 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta.

^b9:46 Uru' 22:24 ^c9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

tuponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "hisiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukuipunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶¹Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, ayak'iri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'hisiri utiyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.^d

⁶²Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe tarawa-somanin ye' pe pura ri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

10 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72^f kaisaron kon tunanumu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utitito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautitito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ²To' ennoko tauya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanunsen man, e'tane tu'ke pura tarawasoo amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawasoo amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'kwa na'.^e ³Entanti! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau.^f ⁴Iri ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon

pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

⁵"Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, "Tiwi tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatui'. ⁶Tau sewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. ⁷Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune pura tarawasoo kuri ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.^g

⁸"Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. ⁹Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'. ¹⁰E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya pura iyese a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui',^h ¹¹'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina puta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'.ⁱ ¹²Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wui a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.^j

Apurinin Nan Pen (Ma'siu 11:20-24)

¹³Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune pura eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasai' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau.^k ¹⁴E'tane Taya

^f10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan

^d9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 ^e10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 ^f10:3 Ma'siu 10:16

^g10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 ^h10:10 Inkup'pu 13:51

ⁱ10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5

^j10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 ^k10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, autamo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni^s ya," ta'pu iya.¹

¹⁶ (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyennonin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.^m

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpaka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan** uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen.ⁿ ²⁰ E'tane pura, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' E'pun po," ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Aya-

puripitu uya, Papai, E'pun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

²² (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukuipunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu pura iyese, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuipunu i'tu pura iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.^o

²³ Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.^p

²⁶ "Tri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁷ Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, ayakwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusen-uminkato' pokon pe,^{††} miri awonsi'ki,

§10:15 ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau

**10:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

††10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5

¹10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15

^m10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ⁿ10:19 Eren 91:13

^o10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 ^p10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

'tonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,^{¶¶} tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Iye'to' pe kuru e'isa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.[¶]

²⁹ E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tési pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰ Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. ³¹ Miri tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anumu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya.[¶] ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun^{¶¶} turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataa' na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Kakuranpa'pu

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwa' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyese'pu.[¶] ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tunkupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma pura ri iyese, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

² Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatu'!

"Papai,^{¶¶} tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¶¶10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

¶¶10:35 asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

¶¶11:2 Papai; miri pe pura, Ina Kipurunu, Epuu pon,

¶10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

¶10:34 2 Karonokurus 28:15

¶10:39 Isaan 11:1

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui.*

³Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki, apune pura ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.[†]

⁵Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iya'tai pura tutonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osoruwau pureti ke urepa', ⁶apune pura utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pura iyesei."

⁷Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokumai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nunsa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken pura man,' ta iya yau. ⁸Ekama uya etati', tutonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu pura[‡] ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹"Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ¹⁰Apune pura tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kuri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ¹¹Nai kuri warai ikuipunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? ¹²Miri pe pura, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke

imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya Waku A'kwaru turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi

(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

¹⁴Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauosen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauosen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewan-siuka'pu ¹⁵e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu,[¶] makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.[†]

¹⁶Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epun winon ku'to' pe iya.^u ¹⁷Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ti'tui' pura ri esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. ¹⁸Se'tan[§] epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tupokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune pura makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. ¹⁹Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*11:2 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe pura, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Epun po iyesei kasa.

†11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

‡11:8 iyepiyitu pura; miri pe pura tauseta'kai' pura

¶11:15 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri.

§11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

†11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

‡11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11

²¹ Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruu ton esi miri waku pe ri. ²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruu ton tane'poro'pu pantakapitu tutonpa ton ena'.

²³ "Kuri uya'kiri pura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amaganuku iya pura na'ne' uya ai'pika.^v

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po

(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Iri a'kwaru** epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pura iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya. ²⁵ Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷ Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpsin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri

(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Anpsin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni

seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya.^w ³⁰ Apune pura Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.^x ³¹ Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau.^y ³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.^z

Upun Kon Weyu

(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya, miri pe pura pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.^a ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Makoi a'kwaru

^v11:23 Ma' 9:40 ^w11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 ^x11:30 Isona 3:4

^y11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 9:1-12 ^z11:32 Isona 3:5

^a11:33 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tateire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸E'tane Pari'si usewan-siuka'pu, apune pura temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya pura iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyaue eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe ii-wano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴²"Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune pura Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri^{††} min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu turu auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tunonkai' pura ikupu pura.^b

⁴³"Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune pura eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴"Isi si, apune pura ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma pura," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune pura ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pura iyese ikupu pi'.

⁴⁷"Isi si, apune pura pu'kena' amu' uruwasiu ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' ta'ka'pu. ⁴⁸Isekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' ta'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasiu ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. ⁴⁹Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupu'ketu yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tukato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.' ⁵⁰Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon pu'kena' amu' manu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu ora epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, ⁵¹Eperu manu awonsi'ki Sakaraya manu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon tanporo seri esa' pe.^c

⁵²"Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pura i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri ototon ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

^{††}11:42 *Tai'* - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai.

^b11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 ^c11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 24:20-21

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen

(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

12 Miri koro'tau, apisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tutonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'.^d 2'Fri pura ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa' i'tu pura te'sen.^e 3'Ewarupi yau ausarokupu usetato' oton wui nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nunti'

(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴"Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya pura iyesi. ⁵E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nunto' kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi' riken enari'nunti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.

⁶"5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukurupo'pomasan pen asa'ron purata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya pura iyesi. ⁷Inapai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa

(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸"Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa inseruu

ton pi'. ⁹E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruu ton rau.

¹⁰"Tanporon kon tuusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tuusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.^f

¹¹"Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pura i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹²Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.^g

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

¹³Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuirunu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uturawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁵Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai pura e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mamu pura ri iyesi seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. ¹⁷Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'Fri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amuranu'to' uya ya' pura iyesi.' ¹⁸Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' turukwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amuranu'to' pe uya. ¹⁹Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amuranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!^h

²⁰"E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' pun! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane

^d12:1 Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 ^e12:2 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 ^f12:10 Ma' 3:29
^g12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15 ^h12:19 Saira' 11:19

si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupū'pū epoto' oton tūron ni uya,' ta'pū Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ “Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amū' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apūne pūra Papa e'to' i'se kupū to' uya pūra iyese pi',” ta'pū Sises uya.

Kisewankamatū

(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

²² Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi', “Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kise-wankamatū, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pūra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.” ²³ Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai.

²⁴ Toron amū' pi' isenupati': Te'pīnsan pen, kiyari akū'pūsa' amūranū'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pūnon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekū. Miri entai i'nūnkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amū' entai! ²⁵ Inū' uya ri tūuko'manto' inka miyari pari,^{‡‡} ipi' tūusewankamai'? ²⁶ Sepa' nan kupū auya'nokon poken pūra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si tūron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ “Pata ipūra ton a'ta pi' isenu-pati': Te'tūrawasomasan pen, miri pe pūra i'pīnin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pūra iyese'pū miri ton kasa.” ²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe rū'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

²⁹ “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tūnonkai' pūra e'ti' inikunū miri awonsi'ki inensinū kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatū. ³⁰ Apūne pūra Papa

i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuipūnū kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³¹ E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turū miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³² “Tu'ke pūra ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pūra e'ti', apūne pūra ikuipūnū kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tūuya pi'. ³³ Ayapuruui kon iku'pū'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ipūrataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epun po na'ne' tūu'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepū pūra iyese a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irūkanin uya ima'tanukū pūra ri iyese. ³⁴ Apūne pūra, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Wakū Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pū iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tūrawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.” ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitū iya a'tai, inke pūra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.” ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' muta'napato' pe tūuya, tepūra piyau tūteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupū iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyese. ³⁸ Wakū pe kuru iyese miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe pūra ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepū i'tusa' yau, tiwū' ta' ewon ni kuu'pū iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', apūne pūra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pūra ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pū iya.¹

^{‡‡}12:25 tūuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pūra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

¹12:27 1 Kin Amū' 10:4-7; 2 Kūrono'kurus 9:3-6 ¹12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13

^k12:36 Ma' 13:34-36 ¹12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44

**Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura
Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru**

(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe pura tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tutonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyar epe' ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai?" ⁴³ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. ⁴⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu pura,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton^{¶¶} miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru turawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru turawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru iturawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'

(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri.^m ⁵¹ Tausewankamai' pura pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikuipunu tumu ewa'noma pi', imu tukui'punu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imure uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.ⁿ

Iweyu I'tu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wui enu uti wini, inke pura, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. ⁵⁵ Wui enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wui uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. Fri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi?

¶¶12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe pura, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

^m12:50 Ma' 10:38 ⁿ12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷“Tri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'na'pai pura iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai
Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri**

13 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nu-suma'san imunu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ²Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. ³Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sa-iron pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? ⁵Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

⁶Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, “Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyese'pu. ⁷Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', ‘Osoruwau wuipiya

e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pura ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanuka iya nesii'no?’ ⁸Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, ‘Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, waku pe nin si iyese miri; miri pura iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,’ ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ¹¹Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pura. ¹²Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tu'piya'. Miripan uya ta'pu pi', “Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri.” ¹³Miri a'tai, temiy-atu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tuusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', “6 kaisa ri moro wui esi miri e'tarawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen,” ta'pu iya.^o

¹⁵Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan^{ss} newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pu Sises uya. ¹⁷Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon

^{ss}13:16 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^o13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14

amū' epori'ma'pū tanporon wakū ton inkupūnū pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomū

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pū, "Tri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi? Tri pi' miri kasa iyēsi tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyēsi, ka'pon nūpiminū tumainarū yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amū' esi," ta'pū iya.

²⁰ Ekama'poka'pū iya kanan, "Tri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi ta uya? ²¹ Pūrowa a'sarutanū'nin kasa iyēsi, uri'san nanūmunū, miripan uya pūrowa* pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pū'kū pona," ta'pū iya.

Aiko Rū'kwi Mura'ta

(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pū eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tūutii'ma ri, ka'pon amū' enupa pi' iyēsi'pū. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pū, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amū' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tūuya Epūn pona?" ta'pū iya.

Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', ²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko rū'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apūne pūra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomū i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mū'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, pūroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeikū iya 'nokon, 'hi'tu uya 'nokon pūra man, miri pe pūra miri wini iuyē'sa' kon ta uya pūra ri iyēsi,'

tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'fpokon pe sa'ne ina nūta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'hi'tu uya 'nokon pūra man, miri pe pūra miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pūra ri iyēsi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.^p

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epūra'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.^q ²⁹ Ka'pon amū' uye'to' oton wūi enu uyepū wini, wūi enu uti wini, wūi enu enwo'netū wini, wūi enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yau.^r ³⁰ Inapai ri, kamoro iu'matū pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matū pe te'ton kon," ta'pū Sises uya.^s

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'

(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amū' uyee'pū Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pū ipi', "Seri apai turon ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pū to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pū iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unkupūnū pi': 'Tri a'kwarū ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyēsi miri.' ³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. Inapai ri iyēsi, inū' ri pu'kena' wito' pūra iyēsi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

* **13:21** pūrowa—osorūwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pūra 22 liters e'to' airi)

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

³⁴“Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon.^t ³⁵Apune si enti', iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pura. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,[†] ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

14 Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. ²Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe pura kane kati?” ta'pu iya. ⁴E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu tura'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Tri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe pura iikun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pura?” ta'pu iya.^u ⁶Fri nin si tato' to' uya pura ri iyese'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

⁷Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton

ekama'pu iya: ⁸“Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pura, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. ¹⁰E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹Apune pura, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.^v

¹²Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupatawono pi', “Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune pura to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. ¹³E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'. ¹⁴Pori' pe iwese miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pura ri. Iyepu'poro eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai' pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, “Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai' nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu

[†]13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

^t13:34 2 Estaras 1:30 ^u14:5 Ma'siu 12:11 ^v14:11 Ma'siu 23:12; Üru' 18:14

to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

¹⁹“Turon ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.’

²⁰“Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

²¹“Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

²²“Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapui, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,' ta'pu iya.

²³“Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru

(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

²⁵Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, ²⁶“Inu' ri esi para iyese upoitoru pe tukupunu, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tuno'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tuuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tuuya entai. ²⁷Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui

anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.^w

²⁸“Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tupa'raatai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyese yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰'Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa,' tukai'.

³¹“Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe turon ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tusoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uyepu pe iyese yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³²Ikupu tuuya poken para iyese pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tuuko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' para. ³³Miri pe iyese pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tunonkai' iwe'to' pe iyese.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴“Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? ³⁵Waku pe para ri iyese non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyese.

“Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru

(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

15 Turon ni a'tai, purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amura esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ²E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tutonpa pe, to'

^w14:27 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23

pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pu to' uya.^x
³Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

⁴"Iya'tai pura, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau taütito' pe eporo tuuya pu'ku pona ri? ⁵Eposa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anamu' iya. ⁶Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikun karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!' ⁷Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epun po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun

⁸"Miri pe pura, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun[‡] tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tuuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tuuya pu'ku pona. ⁹Eposa' tuuya a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!' ¹⁰Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruu' amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

¹¹Miyari ri Sises usaurok'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. ¹²Iyakon uya ta'pu tukui'punu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen iimamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri.

¹³Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tupurataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵Miri tupo, iti'pu patawan piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. ¹⁶Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukui'punu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸Enna'po seri, tase'na ukui'punu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. ¹⁹Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' ²⁰Miripan enna'po'pu tukui'punu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikuipunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' ²²Miripan e'tane ikuipunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pura waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

[‡]15:8 10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

^x15:2 Uru' 5:29-30

²⁵“Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanun-san eta'pu iya. ²⁶Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikuipunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸Ewon-pai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikuipunu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹“Miripan uya tukuipunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pume'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuoko'mansen inke ri wuipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mere wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikuipunu uya, ³¹‘Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano', ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'.

³²‘E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi', ta'pu iya.

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

16 Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaike', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ²Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri

awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

³“Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. Tri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. ⁴Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwa' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵“Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁶‘800 kiyaran e'to' ari are' kasi', ta'pu iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai,' ta'pu iya. ⁷Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

“1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii,'⁸ ta'pu iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri purowa paikii tukai,' ta'pu iya.

⁸“Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tuoko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyesi miri.

⁹“Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa

^{16:6} 800 kiyaran e'to' ari are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

^{16:7} 1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epun po.^y ¹⁰Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kari turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa pura ri iyese miri eke ke. ¹¹Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si iimamin ke Epun pon ke irepa pura ri iyese miri. ¹²Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu auya? ¹³Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pura iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pura iyese," ta'pu iya.^z

**Itekare Awiri E'nito'
Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai**

(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

¹⁴Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune pura purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon purata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

¹⁶"Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eka-reei usekayasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. ¹⁷Sa'man pe pura ri iyese Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyena aiko pe ri na'ne'

pen nuwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.^a

¹⁸"Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.^b

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

¹⁹Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri itikiyari esi'pu. ²⁰Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pun, itimamin pun, itikiyari pun, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitupu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. ²¹Enta'napai iyese'pu ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitupu iterekuu' ami'kai'. ²²Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, ²³miripan uti'pu apo' ya',** isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tuiyapai. ²⁴'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyese amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.^c ²⁵"Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. ²⁶Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pura e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon,

**16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.

^y16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 ^z16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 ^a16:17 Ma'siu 5:18

^b16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 ^c16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken p̄ra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyeru poken p̄ra, ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷“Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukup̄nu iwu' ta' ²⁸5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyeru namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri, ta'pu iya.

²⁹“Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe, ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁰“Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya p̄ra ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti, ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹“Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri p̄ra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni, ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

17 Sises uya ta'pu t̄poitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kup̄ emapu'tinin nu'pu. ²Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' p̄samoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“It̄onpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki.^d

⁴Tikin nan wai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man, tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶To' eiku'pu iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa, ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

⁷“Iya'tai p̄ra, t̄poitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe p̄ra karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai', tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri t̄po ri nin si, iyenta'na pari, tawon imiri. ⁹Tenki tato' auya p̄ra ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'.

¹⁰Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkup̄nu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tuturawa-sooi kon i'ma'kasa' man, ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹¹Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹²eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan^{††} uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, ¹³miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!” ta'pu to' uya.

^{††}17:12 *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran t̄usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.

^d17:3 Ma'siu 18:15

¹⁴To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.^e

¹⁵Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' ta'usepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya. ¹⁶Sises puta piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tauya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸'ri pe iyese pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane pura ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'

(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰Taron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Tri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'pu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enton pura ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe pura, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pura ri iyese, apune pura, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' ototon kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon ototon pen ni. ²³Ka'pon amu' uya tato' ototon, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pura, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru

iyese miri. ²⁵E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

²⁶"Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' ototon Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.^f

²⁷Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe imunpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.^g

²⁸"Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' ototon. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu'pi'.

²⁹E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epun poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.^h

³⁰"Miri kasa kuru iye'to' ototon Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni.ⁱ ³²Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu.^j ³³Inu' ri tauko'manto' inko'manu'paina uya inonkato' ototon, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tauko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri.^k ³⁴Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupiii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' ototon te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' ototon, isakon e'ninto' ototon.

³⁵Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' ototon a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' ototon, isakon e'ninto' ototon. ³⁶(Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' ototon tumainaru

^e17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 ^f17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 ^g17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24

^h17:29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25 ⁱ17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16

^j17:32 Iseneses 19:26

^k17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25

kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.)^{‡‡}

³⁷ "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

18 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tauseta'kai' pura ri. ²Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. ³Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tuuye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ "Inke ri ipika'ti iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune pura tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe pura ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Isenu-pati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa.¹ ⁸Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pura ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu

⁹Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰"Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe. ¹¹Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupi' ri asauro'se tuwipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kuri ri purata amuranu'nin kasa pura ri esi. ¹²Tauseru-masen uri tenta'nai' pura asa'ri wui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin^{¶¶} uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

¹³"E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epun winikui' tenu taru'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tupuropo wipitu'pu iya tuupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya."^m

¹⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.ⁿ

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu'

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. ¹⁶E'tane ri,

^{‡‡}17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pura iyesei.

^{¶¶}18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri iri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.

¹18:7 Saira' 35:19

^m18:13 Mana'sa 8

ⁿ18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11

Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupaia', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiia'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pusamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Fri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' pura ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' numentuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikui'panu' miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,⁸⁸ tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

²¹ "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikurapo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epun po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya.

²³ Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pura iyena'pu, apune pura imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya! ²⁵ Inai ri iyese, sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁶ Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pura Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri ta'utito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tupata'se' miri pe pura tuno'pu miri pe pura takon non miri pe pura tusanon miri pe pura tumunki ton ninin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe we-nai, ³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pura iyese ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Itosorawano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tupantakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itato' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. ³³ Itosorawano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku pura ri iyese'pu. Fri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta tuuya a'tai, "Fri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

⁸⁸18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri taütisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! Fri pi' iuki'pi'nunpita?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹ "Fri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

19 Sises si epa'kaka'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri purata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pura iyesi'pu. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tuuya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu turu'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu

ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pura iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Arune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, arune pura apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.^o

**Osoruwawon Kon
Ipitoru Ton Pantomu**

(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tusauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'saratikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'. ¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mre pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tanuto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri purata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero'

*19:13 maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe.

kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se pura ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tupa-pata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton tan-repa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' in'i'tupai iyesi'pu.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

¹⁷ "Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apune pura aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰ "Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹ Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune pura sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. An-pata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin,' ta'pu iya.

²² "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe? ²³ Iri pe ken iyesi pi' upurataai tutuse tunonkai' pura iwesi'pu purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

²⁴ "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kuri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena,' ta'pu iya.

²⁵ "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

²⁶ "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri.^p ²⁷ Miripan kamoro u'i'se pura iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon ta'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. ³¹ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru' esi i'se,' mukatui'," ta'pu iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, 'Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu. ³⁴ "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tapon kon tupitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises turu'pu to' uya. ³⁶ Iri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nu'ku'pu asanta tawiri.

³⁷ A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tuutisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, an-pisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tuuki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune pura tan-

[†]19:31 Itepuru, miri pe pura Itesa'; v. 34 niri

poron ni eke Papa turawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tũuya'nokon pi'.

³⁸“Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nũye'ai'ne!”[‡]

“Tũusewankamai' pũra Epũn yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!”

ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹Tũron kon si Pari'si amũ anpisiin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitõru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amũ ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nũnpi' ni pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramũ'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹Sises uya si Surusiran enkapũ esi'pu, Are' Wũpu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ wenai ikaramũ e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, ⁴²“Seri pe ri ito'ka'nũ'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pũra na'ne' kupũ tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pũra ri ikupũ, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nũkũ auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amũ uya ti' amũ ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainũnto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainũmu kon poken pũra ri. ⁴⁴To' uya ama'tanũku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipũra ri to' uya ima'tanũto' oton enpi'ton pũra ri, apũne pũra Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nũ'sa' auya'nokon pũra iyese pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuwerũ Amũ Use'mato', Ipũremato' Iwũ' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Miripan ewomũ'pu Esuwerũ amũ use'mato', ipũremato' iwũ' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kurũpo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. ⁴⁶“Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwũ' e'to' esi ipũreman nito' iwũ' pe,[¶] tawon; e'tane 'ama' amũ en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!”[§] ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷Wui kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyese'pu use'man nito', ipũreman nito' iwũ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai,[¶] ⁴⁸miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tũuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pũra iyese'pu, apũne pũra ka'pon amũ esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

20 Tũron ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amũ enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipũreman nito' iwũ' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ²miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, “Tri meruntũru wini seri ton kupũ auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?” ta'pu to' uya.

³Entakanoma'pu iya, “Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epũn winon pe pe' iyese'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyese'pu?” ta'pu iya.

[‡]19:38 Eren 118:26

[¶]19:46 Iseremaya 7:11

[§]19:46 Aisaya 56:7

[¶]19:47 Uru' 21:37

⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epu' winon' ta pe iyese yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'Tri pe ken iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyese'pu?' tukai'.
⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyese yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune pura Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.
⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pura ri man nai winon pe iyese'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eka-masa' auya'nokon pura iyese ke, ekama uya pura ri kanan iyese ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

**Umi Pa'simanin Nan
 Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu**

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan turu'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu turon ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri.^r ¹⁰ Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoituru enno'kaa'pu iya umi turu'pu tuuya itena' ton piya' turepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru pura ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan turon ni tupoituru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pura ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe turon ni kanan tupoituru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'Tri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nankanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya esa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"Tri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san tukase'na, miripan uya turon kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pura ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"'Tuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti' enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,'** tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke pura a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune pura seri panton ekamasa' iya tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

**Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe'
 Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato'

**20:17 Eren 118:22

^r20:9 Aisaya 5:1

pe tũuya'nokon Roman amũ' kopũnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pũ, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' pũrata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pũ to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pũ iya, ²⁴ "Apũne, pũrata pun† en-poikati' uyena'. Inũ' nai, inũ' ese' nai ipi?" ta'pũ iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pũ, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tũru'i'ma," ta'pũ iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pũra ri iyese'pũ. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pũ ei'pitu' iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pũ.

Eri'ni Tũpo E'mũ'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amũ' tonpa ton eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan pũra iyese tawon nan uyee'pũ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.^s

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pũ ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tũno'pũ tũnonkai' imunki pũra, iyakon nũ'pũ uya tũru'i no'pũ ru'pũ mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tũuya tũru'i iwano' pe.^t ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pũ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pũ, miripan eriku'pũ imũre pũra. ³⁰ Miripan akon nũ'pũ uya ino'pũ ru'pũ mari'ma'pũ, miripan kanan

eriku'pũ. ³¹ To' osorũwano ru'pũ uya kanan imari'ma'pũ, miripan kanan eriku'pũ. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pũ, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pũ tũmunki ke pũra ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pũ pe, to' no'pũ ru'pũ ri mari eri'kaa'pũ. ³³ Eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inũ' kuru no'pũ pe ken si iyese, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pũ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pũ, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'tũru emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tũpo iye'mũ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pũra to' e'tũru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau,

³⁶ apũne pũra miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amũ' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri en-poikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mũ'sa'ka, apũne pũra Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epũra'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',** ta'pũ. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apũne pũra tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pũ iya.

³⁹ Tũron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pũ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pũ to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri esi'pũ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pũra.

Inũ' Pa Ru'pũ Pe Kũrai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kũrai¶¶ esi Tepi' pa

††20:24 pũrata pun —tenariyas itese'

**20:37 E'sotas 3:6

¶¶20:41 Kũrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pũra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Напѣтъни ta e'kwa pe.

^s20:27 Inkupũ'pũ 23:8 ^t20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5

rū'pū pe ta? ⁴²Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

“Itepuru uya ta'pū uyepuru pi':

“Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

⁴³iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,”^{§§}

tasa'. ⁴⁴Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rū'pū pe iyesi?” ta'pū iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū tūpoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶“Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tūpon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tūpi'nokon kūrūpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amū' usenupato' iwū' tau miri awonsi'ki tūna-masan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷Itaan'pū ima'tasa' kon nū'san iwū' ma'tanūku to' uya, miripan kon ipūrema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tūpi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Itaan'pū Ima'tasa' Rū'pū Nūturū'pū
(Ma' 12:41-44)

21 Sises uya tenu tūsa' koro'tau, ipūrataa'ike ton uya pūrata tūrū ene'pū iya Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' pūrataai yen ya'. ²Entu'manin nū'kwi kanan itaan'pū ima'tasa' rū'pū uya asa'ron nū'kwi aiko ton pūrata, ka'pa pun tūrū ene'pū iya. ³“Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nū'kwi itaan'pū ima'tasa' rū'pū uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon nūturū'pū entai ri. ⁴Tanporo pūsamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin tūpūrataai kon tonpa; e'tane kūrū ri tekota'mato' apai

rū'kwi ri tanporo ri tūpiyawon tūrū'pū tūuko'manto' ipi' rū'kwi ri,” ta'pū iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin

(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pū Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' rū'pū ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pū, ⁶“Seri yau menyatai'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipūro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pū iya.

⁷Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pū, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? Iri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?” ta'pū to' uya.^u

⁸To' eiku'pū iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apūne pūra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kūrū ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tūu. ⁹Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nūntūu. Seri ton ni e'kupū miri wapiya, e'tane inke pūra pata weyu u'matu uyepū pen ni,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁰Miri a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', “Tū-pataron kon uya tūpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹Eke pe kuru ri tūrū'pūnū amū' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amū' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epūn apai e'to' oton.

¹²“E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwū' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amū', kopūna amū' rakui' niri to' uya ituto' oton kon, tanporo

§§20:43 Eren 110:1

^u21:7 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19

seri esi uyese' uriya'.¹³ Uyekareei ekam-ato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe.¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'.¹⁵ Apune pura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon.^v¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'.¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya.¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

**Esuweru Amu' Pen
Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'**

(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'.²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona.²² Seri ta uya, apune pura miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe.^w²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.²⁴ Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon

Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ "Tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wui enu yau, kapui yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tapataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'.^x²⁶ Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'simura tetuipitu kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu tuuya'nokon pi', apune pura ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tumeruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.^y²⁸ Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenu'pikiri esii'ma, apune pura seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi eka-manin pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tapoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'.³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

^v21:15 Uru' 12:11-12 ^w21:22 Oseya 9:7 ^x21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 ^y21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

**Sises Poitoru Ton E'to'
Iyekonekasa' Pe**

³⁴Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tau, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainnpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pura ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pura ri. ³⁵Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe pura kusekamatuu, apune pura tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Wui kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na.^z ³⁸Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenu-pato' kon iya etase'na.

**Isutas E'kama'pu Sises
Eparankato' Pe Tuuya**

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

22 A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu.^a ²Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tuuya'nokon

wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune pura ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

³Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu Sises eparankato' tuuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵To' epori'ma'pu, miripan purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. ⁶Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai pura.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mure wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. ⁸Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

⁹"Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'pu'pu.

¹⁰To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitui'. ¹¹Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' ¹²Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹³Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri.

*22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^z21:37 Uru' 19:47 ^a22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27

Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

**Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru
Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe**

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau. ¹⁵Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.^b ²¹E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po.^c ²²Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

²³Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

**E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to'
Oton Eke Pe Tukai'**

²⁴Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.^d ²⁵Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakū 'ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pura iyese. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa.^e ²⁷Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pura apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.^f

²⁸"Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukuipanu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuruui po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.^g

**Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan'† uya Papa ekama'posa'

[†]22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^b22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 ^c22:21 Eren 41:9

^d22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Uru' 9:46 ^e22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35;

10:42-44 ^f22:27 Isaan 13:12-15 ^g22:30 Ma'siu 19:28

man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tũuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³²e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mumeruntitanukui' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³³E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pura, apaikii kon pura miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pura, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon muwarinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya.^h

³⁶Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Seri pe nin si tũpurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pura iyesi yau, ipon kon tukurupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'. ³⁷Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amũ' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pu tato' oton,³⁸ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauru'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰Pata eposa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴²"Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. ⁴⁴Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, tũuta'kwarukai', apune pura pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona mun kasa.]^f

⁴⁵Tũwipurema tupo, iye'mũ'sa'kasa' uti'pu tũpoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nũnpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶"I'rito' pe iye'nũmu kon? Te'mũ'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tũsuparaai kon amũ' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰To' tonpa uya

³²22:37 Aisaya 53:12

^f22:44 Seri tawon pura iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne.

^h22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Uru' 9:3; 10:4

use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe?" ⁵³ Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon pura iyese. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyese—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyese' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.ⁱ

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai puroro' aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kuri ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kuri ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'ti'pu tupo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Tnapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune pura Kiyarari pon pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atu'ne' i'tu uya pura ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyese koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁶¹ Itepuru era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. ⁶² Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tusapemai'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'pu to' uya. ⁶⁷ "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai^s pe iwesi yau," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyese;

§22:67 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Napitunni* ta e'kwa pe.

ⁱ22:53 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

⁶⁸iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon pura iyese. ⁶⁹E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon eretato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu' iya.

⁷⁰Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu' to' uya.

To' eiku'pu' iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kuri ri pe esi mukayatui'ne'," ta'pu' iya.

⁷¹Miri a'tai, ta'pu' to' uya, "Trito' pe mi-yari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'pu' to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu' To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14;
Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

23 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon na'san uya Sises ari'pu' Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'. ²Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai** pata esa', ta iya," ta'pu' to' uya.

³Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuw-eru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu' Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "Tri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man," ta'pu' iya.

⁵E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyese," ta'pu' to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu' To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷"Ewai'," tasa'

to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu' iya kin Era' piya', apune pura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. ⁸Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune pura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune pura eke Papa turawasooi kupu' iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu' iya inenpai iyese'pu miri. ⁹Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu' iya pen. ¹⁰Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu' pe to' usen-naka'pu' ipi', miripan ponti'pu' to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu' to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹²Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu' isitonpa pe miri wui a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu' To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15;
Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹³Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuku'pu. ¹⁴To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu' iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu' iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pura man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pura man, apune pura inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatu'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pura iyese tawito' ipikiri. ¹⁶Miri pi', usoisaai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri

**23:2 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa *Напѣтънѣ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [17 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]††

18 Tikin ni imaimu esi'ma to' uki'pi'namu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. 19 Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune pura usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'pu. 21 E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Itosorawano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Frito' pe? Fri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? Fri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu' nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. 24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. 25 Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tumainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarukai' tuukaransan iwenai. 28 Miripan kon winikui' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantuu; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune pura isi ri e'ku'to' oton to' iya ipi'nokon. 29 Apune pura tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mure a'sinin nan pen, mure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mure na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' 30 Miripan turun kon uya tato' oton wa' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. 31 Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. 33 Pata, Pu'pi I'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. 34 Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune pura to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai,'"k ta'pu iya.††

Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. 35 Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Turon kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanumu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.¹

36 Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya

††23:17 17 pura iyesi turun ni ton yau'ne.

††23:34 34a pura iyesi turun ni ton yau'ne.

waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu^m 37 tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tunmenuka'pu kon tasa' to' uya esi'pu: Puse ri si puse ri Esuweru amu' iwano' kin, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe esere-meku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pura iyesi? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' pura ri iyesi, iwenai pura ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵ wui enu uya pata wei'ti pura iyesi'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai.ⁿ ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.^o

⁴⁷ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miri-

pan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.^p

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Kon-suru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauru'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya pura iyesi'pu. ⁵² I'ti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tuuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tuuya'nokon ike pe.^q To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

24 Awanaku' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai

^m23:36 Eren 69:21 ⁿ23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 ^o23:46 Eren 31:5
^p23:49 Uru' 8:2-3 ^q23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14

Sises ekepu p̄ra iyese'p̄u miri yau. ⁴Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'p̄u to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'p̄u a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵Tetui'pitu' kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'p̄u non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'p̄u to' uya, "Frito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nuri-nan warinpa auya'nokon?" ⁶Ip̄ra man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'p̄u man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'p̄u ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai,^r tawon," ta'p̄u to' iya. ⁸Miri eta t̄uya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'p̄u Sises maimu ru'p̄u.

⁹Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru' ton miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon ipoitoru' ton pana'ti'p̄u to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u ke. ¹⁰Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'p̄u miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'p̄u to' a'kiri. ¹¹E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya t̄upana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya p̄ra iyese'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹²Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'p̄u ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'p̄u renen tato' atu ene'p̄u iya t̄upona ri. Miripan uti'p̄u, "F̄ri pe ri si iyese'p̄u ko?" tai'ma.^f

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru' ton uti esi'p̄u, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'p̄u 7 mayiru e'to'

airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴Asauroku'i'ma to' uti esi'p̄u tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵Miri ton pi' usauroni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'p̄u a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'p̄u to' a'kiri, ¹⁶e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'p̄u. ¹⁷Miripan kon ekama'po'p̄u Sises uya, "F̄ri pi' asauroku'i'ma iuti kon?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'p̄u, ¹⁸miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "f̄miri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u i'tunin pe p̄ra," ta'p̄u ipi'.

¹⁹"F̄ri ton si e'kupu'p̄u?" ta'p̄u nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe t̄usauru'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰Use'man ni'to' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ituru'p̄u Roman amu' kop̄naai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'p̄u. ²¹Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wui iko'mankapu' to' uya iwini'p̄u si'kiri. ²²⁻²³Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku'i' kuru to' uti'p̄u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane ite'kepu p̄ra iyese'p̄u miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'p̄u inseru amu' ene'p̄u t̄uya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u man,' ta'p̄u to' pi'. ²⁴Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'p̄u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miri-

^f24:12 v. 12 p̄ra iyese' t̄uron ni ton yau'ne.

^r24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33

pan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru pnon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pura kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko pase ri tunanumu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tuuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' numenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu ri tupi'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupupu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apune pura pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomupu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pureti anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan turupu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitui ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe pura ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "Inapairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tuuya'nokon pureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

**Sises Usenpoika'pu
Tupoitoru Ton Piya'**

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18;
Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.^{§§}

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwarupu ensa' tuuya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se pura e'ti', tukasimai' pura, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwarupu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwarupu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tuuya a'tai, tupoikapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.^{*} ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "Inapai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Fkoro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya tupi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri

§§24:36 *Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'* pura iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

*24:40 v. 40 pura iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

iyemenukasa' ru'pu: Kurai[†] uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano wui a'tai. ⁴⁷Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɔpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸Miri pe iyese' pi', entanti' tɔron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. ⁴⁹Seri pe iwa ri, ukui'pu' usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese' pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.^s

Sises Enu'pu Epun Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tanunse to' pu'rema'pu iya. ⁵¹To' pu'rema pi' iyese' koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanamu'pu Epun pona.[‡] ⁵²Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitu' pi', inke ri wui kaisa ri use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwa' pu'ku tau.

[†]24:46 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pu'ra *Me'saya* (Ipu'ru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese', *Papa Nanutu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

[‡]24:51 *iyenuku'pu si Epun pona* pu'ra iyese' tɔron ni ton yau'ne.

^s24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4 [†]24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11

Sises Ekareei

Isaan

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū pika'tinin wanni pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tūuya'nokon wini tūuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tūpo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' rū'pū, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū pika'tinin wanni, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amū' uya Sises apuri'pū, miripan kon ena'pū ipikiron kon pe, tūron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pūra ri niri. ¹³ awonsi'ki, ¹⁷ pū'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samātu pe tūpoitorū ton pokon pe iyesei'pū ta'si ewarupiii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitū pe isaurokū'pū rū'pū kurusu' pona tūpokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matū winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'pū rū'pū i'tupitū'pū, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai, miri tūpo isenpoikapitū'pū tūpoitorū ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kūrai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nū'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei

pi', piya' iyepū. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wūi kaisa ri yai a'kwarū eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pū, tuna, pūreti, iweyu, karimeru amū' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikūn non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorū ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'matū ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Iteperu e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitū'pū (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Tūron ni kanan isenpoika'pū Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pū Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pū, Papa piyau Main esi'pū, Papa pe ri Main esi'pū. ² Miri ri esi'pū iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³ Tanporon ni ekoneka'pū iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' pūra iyesei ipūra iye'tane. ⁴ Uko'man nito' esi iyau, ⁴ uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amū' weyu pe. ⁵ Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pū ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nukū'pū pen.⁸

⁶ Moro ka'pon esi'pū Papa nennoko'pū, Isaan itese'.^u ⁷ Kūri ri uyee'pū iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tūporo. ⁸ Iweyu pe iyesei'pū pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'pū.

⁹ Miri esi'pū i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepū esi'pū.

¹⁰ Non po iyesei'pū, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pūra iyesei'pū. ¹¹ Tūtonpa ton

^u1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe pūra, i'ri ri ekonekasa' pūra iyesei ipūra iye'tane, apūne pūra uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau

⁸1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'nukū'pū pen; miri pe pūra, ewarupi esi'pū pen itentai.

^u1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Ūru' 3:1-2

piya' iyee'pũ, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pũ pen. ¹²E'tane kamoro tusanomanin nu'san, tapurinin nu'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³Mure amũ, entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴Miri Main enasa' esi'pũ ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamũ'pũ ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pũ, tikin nan nu'kwĩ kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuipũnu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵Isaan uya ekama'pũ eke pe tuuki'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pũ, 'Kuri ri si uye'ma'pũ tau tuuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pũ ri," ta'pũ iya.

¹⁶Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upuremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pũ tau'ne ri. ¹⁷Main e'turu'pũ Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pũ Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁸Inu' uya Papa ensa' pũra iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukuipũnu enau te'sen kuri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kurai Pen Uri Ta'pũ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pũ, Esuwerũ amũ epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwerũ amũ use'mato' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amũ enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰Iye'wapu'ti'pũ pen,

e'tane isekama'pũ, "Kurai^{††} pen uri," tukai'.

²¹To' uya ekama'po'pũ, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Iraisia pe?" ta'pũ to' uya.^v

"Kane," ta'pũ iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"^{w‡‡} ta'pũ to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pũ iya.

²²Miripan kon uya ta'pũ ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pũ to' uya.

²³Isaan uya eiku'pũ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri rimonu' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',^{¶¶} tawon," ta'pũ iya.

²⁴Kamoro esi'pũ tutonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amũ uya pe. ²⁵To' uya ekama'po'pũ, "Tri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe pũra ri, Iraisia pe pũra ri, pu'kena' pe pũra ri iwe'tane?" ta'pũ to' uya.

²⁶Isaan uya to' eiku'pũ, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koru'tau'nokon, ini'tunũ kon pen. ²⁷Kuri ri esi tuuye'sen uye'ma'pũ pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pũ iya.

²⁸Seri ton e'kupũ'pũ Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amũ pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

²⁹Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepũ tekare pi' ene'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pũ, 'Uye'ma'pũ tau ka'pon uyepũ eke kuru uyentaino, pe-

^{**}1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pũ tau'ne ri; miri pe pũra, eposa'nokon waku ton turon ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pũ ya'ne waku ton ke.

^{††}1:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pũra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanũtu'pũ ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri.

^{‡‡}1:21 Pu'kena'—Tuuye'ton, tuuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pũ ipi'.

^{¶¶}1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

naro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'.
³¹ Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa' pura iyese,
 inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne'
 esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru
 amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu:
 "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epu' poi
 wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona.
³³ I'tu uya pura ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane
 uyeno'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna
 ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona
 Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si
 ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri
 Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu
 iya. ³⁴ Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si
 esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari
 Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton
 pokon pe. ³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon
 ensa' tuuya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano'
 karimeru mure!" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya
 isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises
 e'ma'puka'pu.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya
 te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "Tri warinpa
 auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi ap-
 ata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ "Entanu'ti'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To'
 uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to'
 uko'mamu'pu miri wui a'tai, apune pura
 pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to'
 airi pata esi'pu).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin
 nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu
 Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹ Wapiya
 kuru turui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu,
 miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya
 eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu.
 Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi',
 "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas⁸⁸
 pe iyese'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu
 iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu
 Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu
 iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri'
 esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri
 awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu
 iya ipi', "Mosi' numentuka'pu Main yau,
 pu'kena' ton ni niri numentuka'pu ipi',
 Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa'
 ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe'
 epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare
 pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki,
 Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni,"
 ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Tri kasa
 ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya
 iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai,
 iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,*
 imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru
 amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e'
 o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri
 pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru
 ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹ Inapairon ekama
 uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epu' uta'koka
 ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseru' ton

⁸⁸1:42 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari
 esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe.

*1:49 *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.^x

Temari'masan Kena Po

2 Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. ²Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoituru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya muku'tui'," ta'pu iya.

⁶Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pura iyese'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, ¹⁰miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nukwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tuuya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Ki-

yarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru en-poika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoituru ton uya. ¹²Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.^y

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'emato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.^z ¹⁴Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'emato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kurupo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tuteperuui kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuuya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuruui rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukuipunu iwu' ku'ku'tau kurupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iiwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"^t tawon.

¹⁸Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Tri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipu'eman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wui yau," ta'pu iya.^a

[†]2:17 Eren 69:9

^x1:51 Iseneses 28:12 ^y2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 ^z2:13 E'sotas 12:1-27

^a2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

²⁰“Osorawau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. “46 kaisa ri sa'ne wuipiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko,” ta'pu to' uya.

²¹E'tane use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin. ²²Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

²³Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tuuya'nokon pi'. ²⁴E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune pura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tuuya wenai. ²⁵Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' pura iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

3 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. ²Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,³ Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu pura ri iyese miri muku'ai'ne', Papa pura iye'tane tupiyau,” ta'pu iya.

³Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, “Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene pura ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane,”⁴ ta'pu iya.

⁴“Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?” tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. “Iyewonkapu poken pura ri sa'ne iyese

tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁵Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' pura iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. ⁶Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. ⁷Kisewansiukai, “Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,” ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pura ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini,” ta'pu iya.

⁹“Nai kasa si seri esi?” ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, “Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pura iyese? ¹¹Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tunene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananunpai pura inu' ri esi. ¹²Uyapuri auya pura iyese seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epun pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?”^b

¹³“Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' pura iyese Epun pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epun winon.^c ¹⁴Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyese,^d ¹⁵tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶“Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tuuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tumu turu'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷Papa

³3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri

⁴3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane; miri pe pura, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

^b3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17

^c3:13 Paru' 3:29

^d3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

uya tãmu enno'sa' pãra iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸ Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apãne pãra tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pãra.

¹⁹ "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amũ' uya ewarupi i'nũnka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. ²⁰ Tanporon kon iri kupũ pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winĩkui' to' uye'pũ pãra iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹ E'tane kũri ri i'napairon ku'nin uye'pũ iweyu ya', wakũ teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pũ Sises uya.⁸

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokũ Sises Pi'

²² Seri ton tũpo, tũpoitorũ ton pokon pe Sises uti'pũ Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamũ'pũ epa'taisiman nito' kupũ pi'.

²³ Isaan niri esi'pũ pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apãne pãra eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amũ' utipitu'pũ ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. ²⁴ (Seri esi'pũ miri Isaan tũrũ rawiri pariki'si ta'.)^e

²⁵ Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pũ Isaan poitorũ ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ** pokon pe ekorũkan nito' pi'. ²⁶ To' uye'e'pũ Isaan piya', ta'pũ to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kũri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoĩ po mekamataine', kũri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupũ pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' uye'pũ ipiya'," ta'pũ to' uya.

²⁷ Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pũ, "Tri ri eporo ka'pon uya pãra iyese, Epũn wini

riken tũrepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. ²⁸ imiri'nokon uya eta'pũ, 'Kũrai†† pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pũ uya.^f

²⁹ "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tũyua a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pãra. ³⁰ Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

³¹ "Kũri ri ka'tapai tũyue'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kũri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isaurokũ. Kũri ri ka'tapai tũyue'sen esi tanporon kon entai.

³² Tũnene'pũ, miri awonsi'ki tũneta'pũ ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri pãra iyese. ³³ Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anũmũ pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri.

³⁴ Kũri ri Papa nennoko'pũ usaurokũ Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwarũ tũrũ ipona tũpũ'kũ ke pãra. ³⁵ Ikuipũnũ uya tũmu i'nũnka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'.^g ³⁶ Kũri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apãne pãra Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamũ ipo,"††† ta'pũ iya.

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

4 Pari'si amũ' uya eta'pũ Sises uya tu'ke kuru tũpoitorũ ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu' iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ² Sises uya kuru inu' ri

⁸3:21 Imaimu ru'pũ u'matũ v. 15 airon ite'ma airi.

**3:25 *Esuwerũ*; miri pe pãra, *Esuwerũ amũ'*.

††3:28 *Kũrai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pãra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanũmũ'pũ* ta e'kwa pe.

†††3:36 Imaimu ru'pũ u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi.

^e3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 ^f3:28 Isaan 1:20

^g3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22

pa'taisimasa' p̄ra ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p̄u Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'p̄u. ⁵Iyee'p̄u pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' n̄turu'p̄u t̄mu Iose' ena' piyapai.^h ⁶Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'p̄u, Sises nin si useta'kasa' t̄tuti ke ri, ereuta'p̄u miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kura' pata esi'p̄u.

⁷Sameriya pon uri'san iyee'p̄u tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intuki," ta'p̄u Sises uya. ⁸(Ipoitoru ton uti'p̄u esi'p̄u pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

⁹Miripan eiku'p̄u iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'p̄u iya ipi'.ⁱ (Esuweru am̄' esi'p̄u isipusawu pokon kon pe p̄ra.^f)

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "Itunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'p̄u nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'p̄u iya.

¹¹"Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii p̄ra iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹²Utamokori kon Seko' uya repa n̄'p̄u ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki am̄' miri awonsi'ki itikun non ni uya tuna ensipitu'p̄u iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'p̄u iya.

¹³Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin n̄'p̄u e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴e'tane inu' ri t̄wo'pa'p̄u uya ensinin n̄'p̄u e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'p̄u uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan

uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁵"Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyep̄u namai'," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁶"Ataan'p̄u iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

¹⁷"T̄taan'p̄u kenan pen uri," ta'p̄u uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, T̄taan'p̄u kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. ¹⁸5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'^{ss} man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'p̄u kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekayasa' miri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

¹⁹"Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. ²⁰Utamokori kon ip̄uremapitu'p̄u seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru am̄' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ip̄ureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'p̄u iya.

²¹Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikuip̄unu pi' ka'pon am̄' ip̄uremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe p̄ra Surusiran po ri. ²²Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu p̄ra ri iyesi iwip̄uremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ip̄urema t̄ni'tun̄ kon pi', ap̄ne p̄ra epika'tin nito' uyep̄u Esuweru am̄' wini. ²³E'tane iweyu uyep̄u, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri t̄wip̄uremasan ip̄uremato' oton ikuip̄unu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. P̄samoro waraino kon tupi' t̄wip̄uremasan warinpa ikuip̄unu uya miri. ²⁴Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' t̄wip̄uremasan ip̄uremato' pe iyesi a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'p̄u iya.

^f4:9 isipusawu pokon kon pe p̄ra; miri pe p̄ra, isitonpa pe p̄ra to' usi'tupi'p̄itu'p̄u.

^{ss}4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe p̄ra, iyewipi'sa'

^h4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 ⁱ4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2

²⁵Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai, Me'saya" (Kurai* tato) "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁶Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁷Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "Tri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe pura, "Frito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, ²⁹"Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya. ³⁰Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,† enta'naki," ta'pu.

³²E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

³³Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

³⁴"Ui'kiyari esi, uyenna'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese in-turu'pu iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanunsen pe iye-naka'sa'. ³⁶Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amuranuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anunnin nu'pu epori'mato'

pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷Inapairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; turon ni uya anumu,' tawon. ³⁸Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' anunse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Turon kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune pura uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tupiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wui to' piyau. ⁴¹Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

⁴²Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tuuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³Asa'ri wui ennoko tupo miri yau, miri tuninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴(Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pun ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.) ⁴⁵Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru erentanuku'pu, apune pura itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunu ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.^k

*4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan.

†4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

j4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Uru' 4:24 k4:45 Isaan 2:23

⁴⁶Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tuuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.¹
⁴⁷Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tamu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri para ri iyese eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

⁴⁹Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umure eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

⁵⁰Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu.⁵¹ Ite'matai tuuye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya.⁵² To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³Ikuipanu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kuri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tuuyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

5 Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.
²Moro iyese Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'.³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa'

esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, seken-tei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku,⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseruu' u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautesen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyesokousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wuipiya.⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyese seri yau utunin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti' i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'pu ipi'.⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyese Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.^m

¹¹To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹²To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.¹³ E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu para iyese'pu inu' pe iyese tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu'pu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyese yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

³5:4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para.

¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton panat'ii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune pura usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukuipunu esi te'turawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'turawasomato' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukuipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.ⁿ

Imu Meruntira

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tukuipunu nukupunu riken ensa' tuuya kupu iya, apune pura i'ri ri kupu ikuipunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. ²⁰ Ikuipunu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tunkupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewan-siukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ikuipunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe pura, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikuipunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikuipunu nama tuuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama pura iyesei yau, ikuipunu nama iya pura ri mari iyesei miri enno'nin nu'pu.

²⁴ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyeno'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni,

iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesei uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ikuipunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntira ke, apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesei pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tuuruwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tuuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.^o

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya pura iyesei. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune pura i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa pura, e'tane kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Uri pe ri uyesei ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe pura ri. ³² Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu.^p ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pura ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu

na'ne' entaino. Tūrawaso unkuḡḡḡ i'makato' pe uya ukuḡḡḡ nāturu'pū, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuḡḡḡ uya uyeno'sa' tukai'.³⁷ Ikuḡḡḡ uyeno'nin nū'pū usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pūra iyese, itemū niri ensa' auya'nokon pūra ri niri iyese.³⁸ Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon pūra niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apūne pūra inennoko'pū apuri auya'nokon pūra iyese ke.³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;⁴¹ tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tūsauro'sen.⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pūra iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ “Ka'pon amū' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen.⁴² E'tane ii'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon pūra iyese iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ “Ukuḡḡḡ ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanū'sa' auya'nokon pūra iyese. E'tane tūron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kūri ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri.⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupū auya'nokon pūra iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tūuye'sen?

⁴⁵ “Kisenuminkatūu uri uya ikuḡḡḡ ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kūri ri iyaseru'tinin kon, kūri ri anapuri'pū kon.⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apūne pūra uri pi' imenukasa' iya.⁴⁷ E'tane inmenuka'pū apuri auya'nokon pūra iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?” ta'pū iya.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Ūru' 9:10-17)

6 Seri pata'pū pe, Sises enna'po'pū parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona.² Anpin uya kuru ri e'ma'pūka'pū, apūne pūra ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'.³ Sises enuku'pū i'kūru pona, miripan ereuta'pū tūpoitorū ton pokon pe.⁴ To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū, Esuwerū amū' nūkupūnū e'seporo esi'pū.

⁵ Sises uya tenu tūsa' a'tai, anpin pe kuru ri ka'pon amū' uyepū ene'pū iya tekare pi', ta'pū iya Piri' pi', “Nai yau pūreti enna pūsamoro ka'pon amū' ni'ton?” ta'pū iya.⁶ (Seri ta'pū iya Piri' i'tupitū pe ri; tūkupūnū pe te'sen i'tukapūi'ma ri.)⁷ Piri' uya eiku'pū, “8 kaisaron kapūi yau e'tūrawasoman nisa' epe'pū⁸ uya eke pe kiyari enna pūra ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nū'kwi ri mara ri,” ta'pū iya.

⁸ Ipoitorū ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pū ipi',⁹ “Miri yau warawo' mūre man, 5 kaisa ri pūreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amū' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pū'ku pona iti tu'kan kon ewekū pi'?” ta'pū iya.

¹⁰ “Ka'pon amū' ereutato' pe iku'ti',” ta'pū Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pū.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' ereutapitū'pū.¹¹ Sises uya pūreti anūmū'pū, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki itupitū'pū iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amū' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amū' kupū'pū iya.

^{45:39} *iusenupa kon; miri pe pūra, iusenupati' waku pe*

^{46:7} *8 kaisaron kapūi yau e'tūrawasoman nisa' epe'pū; miri pe pūra, 200 kaisaron pūrata pun. Tikin ni miri pūrata pun esi'pū tikin ni wūi e'tūrawasoman nisa' epe'pū, tenariyas itese'.*

^{45:37} Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ūru' 3:22

¹²To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amuranu'ti', itonpa'pu uma'ta namai'," ta'pu iya. ¹³Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe' ke'ne.

¹⁴Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Tnapai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena^{**} tuuye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵Sises uya to' uya tanamu tumiri ta'kwarukai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

¹⁶Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', ¹⁷miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'panyan winikui'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. ¹⁸Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. ¹⁹Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu. ²⁰E'tane, "Ketui'pu; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ²¹Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tuutito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke pura ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²²Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti pura iyesi'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pura to' uti'pu. ²³Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan

e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pureti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo. ²⁴Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tuuya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'panyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're

²⁵Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,^{††} i'ri a'tai seri ya' iyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune pura eke pe ri pureti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatuu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.^f

²⁸Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁰To' uya eiku'pu, "Tri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? Tri kupu auya?" ³¹Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pureti ke to' repaitu'pu iya Erun poi,' tukai',^{†††} ta'pu to' uya.

^{**}6:14 Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

^{††}6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

^{†††}6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

³²“Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epun poino pen ni; ukuipunu nin kuri ri i'napairon Epun poino pureti ke irepanin kon. ³³Pureti, Papa naturunu nin kuri ri Epun poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁴“Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pureti ke ina irepapi'ki,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁵“Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kuri upiya' nuyei'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kuri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷Tanporon kon ukuipunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurupa uya para ri iyesei, ³⁸apune para uye'sa' seri Epun poi uyenno'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹Kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyesei, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰Ukuipunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, “Uri kuri ri pureti Epun poi iu'tisa',” ta iya pi'. ⁴²Miripan kon uya, “Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epun poi u'tisa', ta iya nin si?’ ta'pu to' uya.

⁴³Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴Inu' ri uyepu para iyesei miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵Pu'kena' amu' uya imenuka'sa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon

amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.”⁴⁶ Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenu-pasan uyepu upiya'. ⁴⁶Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pu ta pen; kuri Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pu. ⁴⁷Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kuri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸Uko'man nito' a're' pureti pe esi. ⁴⁹Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' ipitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. ⁵⁰E'tane seri nin si pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. ⁵¹To'panu'nin pureti pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pureti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pureti seri upun, untuton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁵²Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. “Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?’ ta'pu to' uya.

⁵³Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyesei yau, imanu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyesei yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyesei miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴Inu' ri upun pi' ta'uta're'tisen, umanu ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umanu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. ⁵⁶Upun pi' ta'uta're'tisen ni, umanu ensinin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. ⁵⁷Tauko'mansen ikuipunu uya uyenno'sa', kuri ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' ta'uta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'. ⁵⁸Se si esi pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'. Iku tupo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kuri seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri,” ta'pu Sises uya. ⁵⁹Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato'

iwu' tau to' enupa tũuya a'tai Ka'panyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

⁶⁰ Seri etasa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anũmu?" ta'pu.

⁶¹ Inu' uya tũpana'tii' pũra ri, Sises uya tũpoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu? ⁶² I'ri pe iyesei Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya'? ⁶³ Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' tũru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaru wannu miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin.⁵ ⁶⁴ Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amũ' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyepu pũra iyesei upiya' ikuipũnu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁶ Miri wui awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tũutisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti pũra.

⁶⁷ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹ Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.^t

⁷⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anũnin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

7 Miri tũpo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai pũra iyesei'pu, apũne pũra Esuweru amũ' epuru ton esi pi' tũwini i'se miri yau. ² Tũsiwũtũntipi'se Esuweru amũ' nukupũnu weyu e'seporo esi'pu.^u ³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri tũninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tũrawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. ⁴ Inu' uya ri tũnkupũnu tũtũrawasooi onamu pũra ri iyesei miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amũ' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri pũra iyesei'pu.

⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pũra iyesei. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' pũra ri. ⁷ Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon pũra iyesei, e'tane uye-waruma'ti iya, apũne pũra iri pe iyesei man ta uya pi' tũpi'. ⁸ Entanti' tũku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti pũra man,⁸⁸ apũne pũra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pũra iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta tũpo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tũsiwũtũntipi'se Tũku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'pu tũku'sen ya' tũpo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹ Esuweru amũ' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tũku'sen yau. "Nai kuri si?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸⁸7:8 Uti pũra man; miri pe pũra, uti pũra man seri a'tai.

⁵6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18 ^t6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20

^u7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

¹² Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etare-run ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. ¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatu'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusau'ro'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kuri tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyesi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturukapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mure yun pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon.^v ²³ Warawo' mure yun pi'pi si puturuka

ya Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai, i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai?^w ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', inapairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne"? ²⁶ Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai^{*} ri ta pe iyesi ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Inu'tunu kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane unu'tunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu

*7:26 *Kurai*; miri pe para, *Me'saya*; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. ³³Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyeno'nin nu'pu piya'. ³⁴Uwarin-pato' auya'nokon otan e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon otan pen, apune pura iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁵Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken pura? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai? ³⁶'Uwarin-pato' auya'nokon otan e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon otan pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pura iyesi,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. Iri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷Taku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe.^x Miri wui a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu taku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nu'epui upiya' tuyuku epose. ³⁸Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Inapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'pu iya.^y ³⁹Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tusa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu, apune pura Sises enasa' pura iyesi'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu

⁴⁰Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"[†] ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹Taron kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane taron kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai.

⁴²Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau,^z ta'pu to' uya. ⁴³Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kuri ri uriya'. ⁴⁴Taron kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu taru'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri pi' tane'se pura iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁶Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri us-auroku pura iyesi puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁷"Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'. ⁴⁸"Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe pura Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? ⁴⁹Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pura iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya',^a ⁵¹miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pura iyesi eta tupo pura ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa,'" ta'pu iya.

⁵²"Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 pura iyesi.]

⁵³Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

[†]7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

^x7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 ^y7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8

^z7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 ^a7:50 Isaan 3:1-2

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

8 E'tane Sises uti'pū Are' Wūpū pona. ²Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwu' pū'kū ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amū' amura'pū iwoi, miripan ereuta'pū to' enupase'na. ³Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya uri'san nee'pū, iyekuma koro'tau tūneporo'pū kon, miripan soto'ka'pū to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴miripan kon uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Ti'sa, pūse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amū' tūwisan ti' ke,^b tasa' iya. Fri ken mukayan?" ta'pū to' uya. ⁶Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pū tūmusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pū, miripan e'sara'ti'pū non menuka pi' temiyatū ke. ⁷Tekama'popitū pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mū'sa'kasa' uya ta'pū to' pi', "Inū' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pūra, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi',"^c ta'pū iya. ⁸Miripan e'timuikakaa'pū kanan non menukai'.

⁹Miri pi', kamoro etanin nū'san e'sara'ti'pū uti'pi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiiyi' amū' wapiya, Sises riken tūnonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū, miripan uya ekama'po'pū, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inū' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' pūra ri?" ta'pū iya.

¹¹"Itepuru, inū' pūra ri man," ta'pū iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pūra man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tūnonkai'," ta'pū iya.[‡]

Sises Pata Weyu

¹²Ka'pon amū' auro'kakapū tūuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pū, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inū' ri upikiri tūuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni,"^d ta'pū iya.

¹³Pari'si amū' uya ta'pū ipi', "Miri si ii-wano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pūra ri,"^e ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pū, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apūne pūra iwini uye'sa' rū'pū miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese. ¹⁵Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inū' eseru aimenka uya pūra nin man. ¹⁶E'tane inū' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apūne pūra tikin sari esi kasa pūra, ikuipūnū, uyenne'nin nū'pū pokon pe esi. ¹⁷Hiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyese tasa'.^f ¹⁸Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, tūron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuipūnū, uyenne'nin nū'pū," ta'pū iya.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pū, "Nai kūri ken si ikuipūnū?" ta'pū to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese, ukuipūnū ri niri i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuipūnū ri niri mi'tutūi'no," tukai' to' eiku'pū iya.

²⁰Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pū to' enupai'ma

[‡]8:11 Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pūra iyese; tūron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; tūron ni ton yau iyese Ūru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri.

^b8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 ^c8:7 Susana 34

^d8:12 Ipu'ketū 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 ^e8:13 Isaan 5:31

^f8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15

Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esi'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune pura iweyu e'seposa' pura iyasi pi'.

Iuti Kon Pura Iyasi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' otom miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otom, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' otom kon. Iuti kon pura iyasi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon pura iyasi utiyai'ne' ya,' ta iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe pura e'tane. ²⁴ Auma'tato' otom kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'^f apuri auya'nokon pura iyasi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kuri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennon'nin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kuri ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyasi'pu tukupunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. ²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takui', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon otom inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri

ri kupu uya pura iyasi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikupunu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' us-auroku. ²⁹ Uyennon'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune pura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon turu'pu ipi'.

Epura'an Munki Amu'

³¹ Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenu'pato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon otom, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' otom kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.^g

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tutonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyasi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune pura umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikupunu piyau; ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"^h ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Epura'an kuri ri ina kuperunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

^f8:24 Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe pura, Kuri ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

^g8:38 ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pura, miri pe iyasi pi' ikupunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri.

^h8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8

“Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu muku'tui'no.”**

⁴⁰Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya muku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyesei. ⁴¹Ikuipunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu iya.

“Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kuri ri ina kuipunu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴²Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nunkatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyeno'sa' iya.

⁴³Fri pe iyesei pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyesei. ⁴⁴Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kuri ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tautasisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pura tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesei a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'.^h ⁴⁵I'napairon ekama tane uya, uya-puri auya'nokon pura iyesei. ⁴⁶Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesei yau, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uyapuripai pura iwesi kon? ⁴⁷Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon pura iyesei, apune pura Papa iwano' pe pura iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

⁴⁸Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, “Ina uya pe' ta pun Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹“Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pura iyesei. ⁵⁰Uya-puripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesei miri iwarinpanin; kuri ri kuri ri eseru aimenkanin. ⁵¹I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵²Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epura'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. ⁵³Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iy-eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe pura ri iyesei. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. ⁵⁵I'tu tane auya'nokon pura ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. ⁵⁶Ikuipunu kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷“50 kaisa ri pura ri iwaiyiyaa man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?” ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

** 8:39 Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu muku'tui'no; miri pe pura, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'.

^h8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

⁵⁸“Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epara'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi^{††}!” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁹Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

9 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. ²Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Rapai,^{‡‡} inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?” ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pura iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa turawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyese. ⁴Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nu'pu turawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi naye'an, inu' ri e'turawasoma weyu pen. ⁵Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe,” ta'pu iya.ⁱ

⁶Seri kasa tusauroku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan turu'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷Ta'pu iya ipi', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka',” ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanun ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?” ta'pu.

⁹Turon kon uya, “Puse ri kuri ri,” ta'pu.

Turon kon uya, “Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene,” ta'pu.

E'tane, “Uri ri kuri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Miri a'tai, “Tri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona ituru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', ‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka.’ Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya,” ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Nai kuri ken si?”

“Ttu uya pura iyese,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. ¹⁴Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, turon kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, “Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon esi, apune pura Sapa' apuri iya pura iyese,” ta'pu to' uya.

“Tri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tu-makooikenan ni ka'pon uya?” ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu. ¹⁷Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', “Tri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

^{††}8:58 *Uri esi*—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki.

^{‡‡}9:2 *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

ⁱ9:5 Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

“Pu'kena' pe iyesei!” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesei'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'n'an sanon ki'ma tuuya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'?” Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. ²¹E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pura iyesei. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu pura iyesei. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausau'ro'sen pe iyesei,” ta'pu to' uya.

²²Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune pura enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune pura Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai^f pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesei usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. ²³Miri wenai, “Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausau'ro'sen pe,” ta'pu isanon uya.

²⁴Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'n'an nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Papa apuripi'ki;^g puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, “Tumakooi ke iyesei, miri pe pura imakooi pura iyesei, i'tu uya pura iyesei, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!” ta'pu iya.

²⁶Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Tri kupu'pu iya ipi'? Tri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?”

²⁷To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon pura iyesei. Tri pe iyesei pi'

inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?” ta'pu iya.

²⁸Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nuku'pu, “Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton,” tai'ma. ²⁹“Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kuri ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pura iyesei,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Tri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesei, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya. ³¹Papa uya tumakooikenan' nan eta pura iyesei, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupui'ma eta iya. ³²Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' pura iyesei inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon. ³³Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu' iya pen,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', “Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!” ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tuuya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?” ta'pu iya.

³⁶Imaimu eiku'pu iya, “Iteperu, inu' pe iyesei?” tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. “Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu iya.

³⁷Sises uya, “Ensa' auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masau'ro'ai'ne,” ta'pu.

³⁸Ta'pu iya, “Uyepuru, ayapuri uya,” tai'ma iyepurema'pu ipi'.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pu, “Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne,” ta'pu iya.

^f9:22 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe.

^g9:24 *Papa apuripi'ki*; miri pe pura, *Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki*. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

⁴⁰ Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Firi? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pura iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

10 "Tnapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mura'ta awiri pura tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane turon ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. ²E'tane kuri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. ³Itena' mura'ta turawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wena. ⁵Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya pura iyese, e'tane to' apurumu ipiyapai, apune pura ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya pura iyese." ⁶Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyese'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

⁷Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta pura iyese'pu. ⁹Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹"Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tauko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe." ¹²E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikun non pe pura. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa. ¹³Ka'pon ainumu, apune pura te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pura iyese karimeru amu' pi'.

¹⁴"Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—¹⁵ukuipunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukuipunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe." ¹⁶Moro turon kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau pura ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷Ukuipunu uya ui'nunka, apune pura uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸Inu' ri uya imo'ka pura iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukuipunu wini," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu. ²⁰Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru pura iyese. Firi pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

²¹Turon kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

***10:16** to' esi; miri pe pura, to' enato' oton

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu' e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pu. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Tri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi? Kurai[†] pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon pura iyese. Seri eke turawaso siku'ai'ne' ukuipunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon pura iyese, apune pura uikun non karimeru amu' tonpa pe pura iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikun non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai. ²⁹ Ukuipunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.[‡] Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka pura iyese ukuipunu piyapai. ³⁰ Ikuipunu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tuya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ikuipunu winon tu'kan ni eke turawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³ Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi

pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.^m

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'^f tawon? ³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken pura niri iyese. ³⁶ Tri pe ken si kuri nai, ikuipunu nanamu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya ora pona? Tri to' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷ Uri kusapurituu, ukuipunu turawasooi ku'tane uya pura ri. ³⁸ E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iye'tane, eke turawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukuipunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai.'" ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

⁴⁰ I'ti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu.ⁿ ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

Urasaras Eri'to'

11 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata

[†]10:24 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanamunu* ta e'kwa pe.

[‡]10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau *Ukuipunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe*, tawon esi.

^f10:34 Eren 82:6

¹10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36

^m10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

ⁿ10:40 Isaan 1:28

pata'se'.^o ²Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kəri ri esi'pu Sises kara-paimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tūse' ke.^p ³Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tūmaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nūkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Ūrasaras i'nūka esi'pu. ⁶Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tūuya a'tai, asa'ri wui iko'mamu'pu tēsi'pu yau ri.

⁷Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,[§] pena kuru pūra ri Esuweru amū' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁹Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wui yau pata weyu pūra pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wui nai ita'mo'ka pen, apūne pūra a'kwa pe non esi wenai.

¹⁰E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apūne pūra a'kwa pe pūra iyesei ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Ūrasaras e'nūmu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nūnto' apai," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nūnsa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'nūmu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

¹⁴Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Ūrasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. ¹⁵Pori' pe e'ai, imiri'nokon

pi', miri yau e'sa' pūra iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pūra utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tūtonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Ūrasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

¹⁷Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wui uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya.

¹⁸Pe'tani esi'pu inni pūra Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.** ¹⁹Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amū' uyee'pu

Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. ²⁰Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. ²¹Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nūma'tai'no pen.

²²E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

²³Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. ²⁶Inu' ri tūku'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷"Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai†† pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tūuye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

§11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

**11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

††11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanitu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

²⁸ Seri ta tūuya tūpo, iti'pū ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. “Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya,” ta'pū iya. ²⁹ Miri eta tūuya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pū, iyee'pū inke pūra ipiya'. ³⁰ Sises uye'sa' pūra ri mari iyesi'pū eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pū yau ri mari iyesi'pū. ³¹ Esuweru amū Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwarū nepū pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka'ensa' inke pūra, miripan epa'ka' a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pūka'pū, ta'uta'kwarūka'i akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. ³² Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tūuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pū, “Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nūma'tai'no pen ni,” tai'ma.

³³ Ikaramū ensa' tūuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amū niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramū, ipan pe ipokoita'pū tewan temo'ka'i'. ³⁴ “Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

“Itepuru, entanū'ki,” ta'pū to' uya.

³⁵ Sises ukaramū'pū.

³⁶ Esuweru amū uya, “Ipan pe i'nūnka iya!” ta'pū.

³⁷ E'tane tūron kon uya, “Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nū'pū uya ri pe' pūse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupū pūra iyesi'pū?” ta'pū.

Sises Uya Ūrasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

³⁸ Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pū uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'pū eke ti' tūsa' imūra'taai po. ³⁹ “Ti' amati',” ta'pū iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wui iko'manka'sa' miri yau,” ta'pū iya.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntirū ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pūn?” ta'pū.

⁴¹ Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pū. Miri a'tai, kakū' tenu tutūse Sises uya ta'pū, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. ⁴² I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin

pūsamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyennō'sa' auya tukai',” ta'pū iya.

⁴³ Seri ta tūpo, eke pe iki'pi'nūmu'pū, “Ūrasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'. ⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' rū'pū epa'ka'pū, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatū ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atū ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atū itemū' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'pū to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ūru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amū Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nūkupūnū ennin nū'san uya apuri'pū. ⁴⁶ E'tane tūron kon uti'pū Pari'si amū piya' Sises nūkupū'pū ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū uya tūkonsurūi kon mitimu kupū'pū.

“Tri kupū'nokon nai?” ta'pū to' uya. “Pūse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupū. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amū uya use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wūpiya yau, usauroku'pū, “Ini'tunū kon pūra ri iyesi miri! ⁵⁰ Ito'ka'nūku auya'nokon pūra iyesi waku iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amū iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amū ekota'ma entai,” ta'pū iya.

⁵¹ Tūmiri pe seri ta'pū iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wūpiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pū iya ka'pon amū iwano' pe. ⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe ri'ken pen e'tane iye'ta'nū'sa'

kon Papa munki amū' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranū'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'.⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari pūra iyessi'pu miri Esuweru amū' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyessi'pu tūpoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuweru Amū' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya.

⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "Tri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tūuya'nokon.

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

12 ⁶ kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Ūrasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Ūrasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pūta pona, ikuka'pu iya tūnse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nūnpasa' esi'pu.⁴

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken

pūra iyessi'pu,⁵ miripan uya, "Tri pe iyessi pi' seri po'piyun kurupo'pomasa' pūra ri iyessi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wūpiya yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyessi miri,⁶ ta'pu iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Pūrata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. ⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.¹

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amū' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Ūrasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Ūrasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹ kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amū' uya tūnonka kon pi' Sises piya' tūtitito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Ūru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti' etasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nūnpitu'ima, "Usana!"¹⁴

⁵³12:5 Tikin ni wūpiya yau iye'turawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe pūra, 300 kaisaron pūrata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan pūrata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike.

¹⁴12:13 Usana! Ipuru amū' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe.

“Pori’ pe kúri esi miri Itepuru ese’ yau n̄yeyai’ne!”⁸⁸

“Pori’ kúri ri kin Esuweru amú’ epuru!” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹⁴Sises uya isa’ka’si mure eporo’pu, miripan ereuta’pu ipo, iye’menukasa’ itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵“Kenari’n̄m̄m̄i, Sayan ensi r̄k̄wi; enki, iyepuru, kin uye’ni pi’ man, iyereutasa’ isa’ka’si mure po,”^{*} tawon.

¹⁶Miri a’tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to’ka’n̄k̄pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa’ tapuripi’to’ ya’ t̄po—iyeri’sa’ r̄pu, e’m̄sa’kasa’ t̄po ri nin—to’ uya i’tu’pu seri ton e’menukasa’ esi’pu ipi’, seri ton ni ken̄’ si ku’sa’ to’ uya esi’pu itiwano’ pe.

¹⁷Anpisin ton si iya’kiri iye’sa’ kon n̄’san ni esi’pu ekama pi’ Ūrasaras ki’ma’pu iya uruwai’ apai, iyeri’sa’ apai i’m̄sa’ka’pu iya ri ekama pi’. ¹⁸Tu’kan kon ni uti’pu seri eke Papa t̄rawa-sooi i’tuto’ ipikiri e’ku’sa’ tetai’ ite’matai.

¹⁹Miri pi’ si Pari’si amú’ uya ta’pu miri t̄tonpa kon pi’, “Menyatuu, i’ri kupu poken p̄ra ri iyese. Enti’, tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta’pu to’ uya.

Sises Uya T̄uma’tato’ Ekama’pu

²⁰Moro Kiri’ amú’ tonpa ton esi’pu to’ koro’tau ipuremai’ itisa’ kon n̄’san Iweyu R̄pu pi’. ²¹To’ uyee’pu Piri’, Pe’saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya’, i’se te’to’ kon ekama’poi’ ipi’, “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta’pu to’ uya. ²²Piri’ uti’pu Anturu pana’tii’; Anturu miri awonsi’ki Piri’ uya nin si Sises pana’ti’pu miri.

²³Sises uya to’ eiku’pu, “Iweyu si e’seposa’ man Ka’pon, Papa winon apuripi’to’ weyu. ²⁴Inapairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, a’nai’ ena’pi uta’mo’kasa’ non pona eri’sa’ p̄ra iyese yau, t̄kin ni ri iko’mam̄ miri, e’tane iyeri’sa’ yau, tu’ke ri nin itena’pi epamu miri. ²⁵Ka’pon t̄uko’manto’ i’n̄nkanin uya inonka miri, k̄ri t̄uko’manto’ ewaruma’tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko’manuku miri tiwiri uko’man nito’ iwano’ pe.^s ²⁶Inu’ ri uyapiyo’ pe na’ne’ uya uye’ma’p̄kato’ pe iyese; e’ai’ne’ yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e’to’ pe iyese. Ukuip̄nu uya ri uyapiyo’ pe na’ne’ nama miri.

²⁷“Ekam̄ra uyewan enasa’ man, i’ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika’tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa’ne seri iweyu p̄ku pona uye’sa’ seri ko. ²⁸Papai, eke pe iyese’ e’to’ enpoikaki,” ta’pu iya.

Miri a’tai main uyee’pu Ep̄n poi, “Enpoikaka’sa’ uya ri man, miri awonsi’ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri,” tawon.

²⁹Anpisin miri yau te’san uya etasa’ uya, “Korume e’tur̄nka,” ta’pu; t̄ron kon uya, “Inseru uya auro’ka,” ta’pu.

³⁰Sises uya, “Iwano’ kon pe seri main esi’pu miri, uri iwano’ pe pen,” ta’pu.

³¹“Seri si iweyu or̄u eseru aimenkato’ yai. Seri or̄u epuru pe si te’sen ain̄n̄pato’.³² E’tane, uri utan̄nsa’ a’tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki’mato’ uya oton upiya,” ta’pu iya. ³³Seri ta’pu iya, se kasa uma’tato’ oton ta t̄uya ekama pe ri.

³⁴Anpisin uya ta’pu, “Ina uya etasa’ man Main, Mosi’ winon wini, K̄rai’ uko’manto’ oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe’

§§12:13 Eren 118:25-26

*12:15 Sakaraya 9:9

†12:34 *K̄rai* (Kiri’ maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra *Me’saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyese, *Papa N̄ap̄m̄m̄* ta e’kwa pe.

^s12:25 Ma’siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma’ 8:35; Ūru’ 9:24; 17:33

e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanunto' oton,' ta auya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.^t

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau taütisen uya taütito' ya' i'tu pura ri iyese miri. ³⁶ Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pura ri mari iyese'pu. ³⁸ Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe: "Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu' etasa'; inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?"[‡] tawon.

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri pura ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya, to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke, to' uya ito'ka'nuku' namai' tewan kon ke, to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"[¶] tawon.

⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune pura Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tunapurinu kon inekamapai pura to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenu'patu' kon iwu' tapai

tukai' to' enari'namu'pu; ⁴³ ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyenne'nin nu'pu. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai, uyenne'nin nu'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu' namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ "Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya pura na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune pura pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananunpaina pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pura, e'tane ikui'punu uyenne'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikui'punu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Puta Koruka

13 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikui'punu piya' si taütito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nunkakapu' tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.[§]

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'.

[‡]12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX)

[¶]12:40 Aisaya 6:10

[§]13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe pura, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu' pu'ku' pona.

[¶]12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14

³Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikuipunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tuuye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu taworo'pai pi'. ⁵Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tapoitoru ton puta korukapitu'pu a'munakapitu'ima taworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya pura iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸"Kane, u'ta korukato' auya pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "korukasa' uya pura iyese a'tai, upuku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon pura ri," ta'pu iya.

¹¹I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹²To' puta koruka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. ¹³"Ti'sa,' 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kuri ri ri uri. ¹⁴Miri

si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon puta si tukorukase e'ti'. ¹⁵Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.^u ¹⁶I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi pura ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe pura main anin ni esi pura iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai.^v ¹⁷Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸"Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'mentukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'** tawon. ¹⁹Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kuri ri pe esi tukai'. ²⁰I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonu anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kuri uyenne'nin nu'pu anumu," ta'pu iya.^w

²¹Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. ²⁴Saiman Pi'ta uya kuri ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri sa'ne puresi piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne'," ta'pu

**13:18 Eren 41:9

^u13:15 Uru' 22:27 ^v13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20

^w13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16

iya. Miripan uya pūreti piya'pi kii'pū, miripan tūru'pū iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. ²⁷ Pūreti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan^{††} ewomu'pū iya'. “Inkupūnū pe te'sen iku'ki inke pūra,” ta'pū Sises uya ipi', ²⁸ e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pū pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹ Apūne pūra Isutas esi'pū pūrata esa' pe, tūron kon nin si usenuminka'pū miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Rū'pū pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki enato' pe iya, miri pe pūra entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pū to' uya. ³⁰ Isutas uya pūreti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pū nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pū.

Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

³¹ Iyepa'ka'pū pata'pū yau, Sises uya ta'pū, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³² Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tūmu apuripitu miri tūyau, inke pūra apuripitu iya miri.^{‡‡}

³³ “Umunki amū', mara rū'kwi kuru inke rū'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton, Esuwerū amū' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepū kon poken pūra iyese.^x

³⁴ “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. Ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'.^y ³⁵ Tanporo ka'pon amū' uya i'tu miri upoitorū ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau,” ta'pū iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pū, “Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?” ta'pū iya.

Sises uya eiku'pū, “Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepū pūra iyese, e'tane emennu'pū ri upikiri iuye'to' oton,” ta'pū iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pū, “Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' seri pe uti pūra iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri,” ta'pū iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pū, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumū rawiri, osorūwau ite'kwa kuru uitunin pe pūra iye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pū iya ipi'.

Sises Uya Tūpoitorū Ton A'kwarū Ne'pitu

14 Sises uya ta'pū, “Kisewanka-matū! Papa apuriti';^{¶¶} uri ri niri apuriti'. ² Tu'ke ri pata wannī man ukuipūnū iwū' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pūra iyese yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. ³ Utisa' pe iyese yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapū kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya',” ta'pū iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipūnū Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pū ipi', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pūra iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'pū iya.

⁶ Sises uya eiku'pū, “Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inū' ri uti pūra iyese ukuipūnū piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. ⁷ Inapai ri kuru uitu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukuipūnū ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon,” ta'pū iya.

^{††}13:27 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^{‡‡}13:32 *Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau*; seri tawon pūra iyese miri tūron ni yau'ne.

^{¶¶}14:1 *Papa apuriti'*; miri pe pūra, *Papa apuri auya'nokon*.

^x13:33 Isaan 7:34 ^y13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

⁸Piri' uya ta'pũ, "Uyepuru, ikuipũnu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pũ iya.

⁹Sises uya eiku'pũ, "Ui'tu auya pũra pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kuri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ikuipũnu ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipũnu enpoikaki ina ena,' ta auya? ¹⁰Apuri auya pũra pe' iyese uri esi ikuipũnu yau, ikuipũnu niri esi uyo? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikuipũnu, uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya tuturawasooi kupũ miri. ¹¹Uyapuriti', uri esi ikuipũnu yau, ikuipũnu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pũra, eke Papa turawasooi amũ kupũ uya ri apuriti'. ¹²Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyese yau, kuri ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apũne pũra uti wenai ikuipũnu piya'. ¹³Ikupũ uya ri inekama'ponũ kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikuipũnu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴Uyekama'po^{§§} auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupũ uya ri miri.

Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwarũ Enno'to' Tũuya Pi'

¹⁵"Ui'nũnka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. ¹⁶Ikuipũnu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon turon ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷Puse ri Inapairon A'kwarũ, seri non pon kon nanũmũnu pen ni, apũne pũra ene to' uya pũra iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pũra ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apũne pũra ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.* ¹⁸Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepũ ri. ¹⁹Seri pe ri, seri

non pon kon uya uyene pũra iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apũne pũra uko'mamũ pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. ²⁰Uto'ka'nu'atai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ikuipũnu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nũnkanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nũnkanin i'nũnka ikuipũnu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nũnka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pũ iya.

²²Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pũ, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' pũra ri?" ta'pũ iya.

²³Sises uya eiku'pũ, "Inu' uya ri ui'nũnka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukuipũnu uya i'nũnkato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tũpata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴Kuri ri ui'nũnka iya pũra na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri pũra ri. Seri ton main amũ metayatu'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennin nu'pũ ikuipũnu iwano' pe iyese.

²⁵"Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwarũ, ikuipũnu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyau'kapi'ta'tuine' pi'. ²⁷Tũusewankamai' pũra iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen turũ uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nutũyai'ne' kasa ituru uya pen. Kisewankamatũ, kenari'nũntũ.

²⁸"Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapũ ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nũnka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikuipũnu piya', apũne pũra ikuipũnu esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹Seri eka-

§§14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe pũra, Ekama'po

*14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe pũra, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

masa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupū rawiri, iye'kupū a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apūne pūra seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikuipūnū i'nūka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pū iya rū'pū kupū uya iyawiri kuru.

“Isi'ti', utinpa'nokon,” ta'pū iya.

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

15 “Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ikuipūnū nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ²Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyau'okayatu'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pūra iyesi tiwa ri; moro tūye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta pūra iyesi miri moro uyau iuko'mamū kon pūra iye'tane.

⁵“Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri pūra iye'tane i'ri kupū auya'nokon pūra ri iyesi. ⁶Īnū' ri esi pūra iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸Se uya ukuipūnū apuripi'to' en-poika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitorū ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹“Ikuipūnū uya ui'nūnkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nūnkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nūnkato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nūnkato'

yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukuipūnū maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nūnkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pūra. ¹²Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nūnkati', ii'nūnkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.² ¹³Īnū' ri usi'nūnkato' pūra ri iyesi miri eke pe, kūri tūtonpa ton iwano' pe tūuko'manto' tunin entai. ¹⁴Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pū uya 'nokon kupū auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵Upoitorū tukai' si iyesakū uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apūne pūra ipoitorū kūri ri tepuru tūrawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesakū uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apūne pūra tanporon ni usenupa'pū ipi' ukuipūnū wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶Uyanūnsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanūnsa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tūuko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikuipūnū uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponū kon ke. ¹⁷Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nūnkati'.

Orū Uya Ipoitorū Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸“Orū uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau mūku'tūi' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pū iya. ¹⁹Orū iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nūnka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, orū iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanūnsa' uya 'nokon orū apai. Miri wenai, orū uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pū rū'pū mūku'tūi': 'Īnū' ri ipoitorū esi pūra iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon.^a To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to'

^a15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

^a15:20 Ma'siu 10:24; Ɔru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16

esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. ²¹Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune pura to' uya i'tu pura iyese kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu. ²²Uye'sa' pura iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tumakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tumakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken pura iyese. ²³Kuri uyewaruma'tinin uya ukuipunu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pura iyese yau to' koro'tau, tumakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke turawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. ²⁵E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai pura ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.[†]

²⁶"Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unenoko'pu ikuipunu winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikuipunu yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. ²⁷Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

16 "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. ²To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune pura to' uya ikuipunu miri pe pura uri i'tu pura iyese pi'. ⁴Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pun wapiya, apune pura ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru Turawasooi

⁵"Utiai' si uyeno'nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po pura man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. ⁶Apune pura si

seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' pura iyese yau, Ipika'tinin kon uye'pu pura iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. ⁸Iye'sa' a'tai, ora' pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken pura makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹makoi pi', apune pura ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri pura iyese pi'; ¹⁰iyawiron pi', apune pura ikuipunu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iye'to' ya'; ¹¹miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune pura seri ora' epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹²"Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pura iyese. ¹³E'tane kuri, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tuneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen. ¹⁴Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁵Tanporo ikuipunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁶Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tutonpa kon pi', "Tri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune pura ikuipunu piya' uti pi', 'nikayai'ne'?" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁸To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi',

[†]15:25 Eren 35:19; 69:4

“Tri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘seri pe iwa ri’ nikayai’ne’? Ito’ka’nu’konon p̄ra man,” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹⁹Sises uya ene’pu tekama’popai’konon to’ esi seri pi’, miripan uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “fusekama’popitu kon i’ri ta uya e’kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta’ uyento’ auya’konon oton pen, miri awonsi’ki miri tupo uyento’ auya’konon oton ni miri’? ²⁰Inapairon ekama uya ipi’konon, iupokoitato’ oton kon, tauta’kwarukai’ aukaranto’ oton kon pata epori’ma tane. Iupokoitato’ oton kon, e’tane ipokooi kon era’tito’ oton epori’man pe. ²¹Tentusen uri’san utaimerunpa miri e’ne’ pe tesi pi’, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄weyu e’seposa’ pi’; e’tane nin si t̄m̄re entusa’ a’tai, e’ne’ pe tesi’pu pu’tika’nu’ku iya miri, ap̄ne p̄ra pori’ pe tesi pi’ m̄re entun̄sa’ t̄uuya pi’ oru pona. ²²Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e’tane iyento’ uya ‘nokon oton; miri a’tai, iyepori’ma kon miri, inu’ uya ri pori’ pe iwe’to’ kon mo’kato’ oton pen. ²³Miri wui a’tai, i’ri pi’ ri uyekama’po auya’konon pen ni miri. Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi’konon; ukuip̄nu uya ri irepa kon uyese’ yau inekama’po’pu kon ke. ²⁴Seri pu’ku pona ri i’ri ri ekama’posa’ auya’konon p̄ra man uyese’ yau. Ekama’poti’; miri a’tai, eporo auya’konon ni miri, mararon pe p̄ra pori’ pe iwe’to’ kon esi miri.

²⁵“Panton yai ayau’okapi’sa’ uya ‘nokon, e’tane iweyu n̄ye’an seri rupi main yai ayau’okato’ uya ‘nokon weyu pen ni, e’tane sa’man yai p̄ra ri ukuip̄nu ekamato’ uya oton ipi’konon. ²⁶Miri wui a’tai, uyese’ yau ekama’poto’ auya’konon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikuip̄nu ekama’poto’ uya oton ta uya

pen. ²⁷Kane, ikuip̄nu uya ri t̄m̄iri pe ii’nu’ka kon, ap̄ne p̄ra ui’nu’kasa’ auya’konon pi’ miri awonsi’ki Papa wini uye’sa’ pi’ apurisa’ auya’konon pi’. ²⁸Uyee’pu ikuip̄nu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikuip̄nu piya’enna’po,” ta’pu iya.

²⁹Miri a’tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta’pu, “Miri si ausauroku ito’ka’nu’ku poken, panton yai p̄ra. ³⁰Seri si ina uya i’tu tanporon ni i’tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi’ki inu’ uya ri iyekama’poto’ i’se p̄ra ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe,” ta’pu to’ uya.

³¹“Miri si apurisa’ auya’konon iu’matu ya’ ri!”[‡] tukai’ Sises uya to’ eiku’pu. ³²“E’tane iweyu n̄ye’an, iye’ka’sa’ ri, iye’ta’nu’to’ oton kon apata’s’e’ kon ya’ne. Tikin sari unonkato’ auya’konon oton. E’tane ri tikin sari esi pen, ap̄ne p̄ra ukuip̄nu esi ke upiyau.

³³“Seri ton ekamasa’ uya ipi’konon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin p̄ra. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e’tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu’ti’: Oru wapiya’kasa’ uya man,” ta’pu iya.

Tupona Sises Ipurema’pu

17 Seri ton ta’pu Sises uya t̄po, tenu t̄ru’pu iya Ep̄n winikui’, miripan uya ta’pu,

“Papai, iweyu uye’sa’ man. Imu apuripi’ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi’to’ pe. ²Tanporon kon esa’ pe iye’to’ pe merunti ke irepasa’ auya na’ne’ kasa, tiwiri ri uko’man nito’ tuto’ pe iya, irepa’pu auya na’ne’ nan ena’. ³Seri tiwiri ri uko’man nito’, to’ uya ii’tuto’ pe i’napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i’tuto’ pe to’ uya inennoko’pu tukai’. ⁴Seri non po ayapuripi’to’ ne’sa’ uya man, t̄rawaso int̄ru’pu iku’to’ pe uya

[‡]16:31 *Miri si apurisa’ auya’konon iu’matu ya’ ri; miri pe p̄ra, Seri pe pe’ nai apuri auya’konon?*

i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises İpurema'pu

⁶"İ'tuto' pe İyenpoika'pu uya^f ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. İiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi İwinon pe tukai'. ⁸Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' İwini uye'sa' tukai', uyennesa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹To' pona İpurema. Oru pona İpurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apune pu'a İiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi İiwano' pe, tanporo İpiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹Inke seri oru po esi pen, e'tane seri oru po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si İpiya'. Waku İkuipunu, İyese' merunti ke to' İwapu'tiki—İtese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹²To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri İtese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. İnu' ri utano'masa' pu'a man, kuri riken tuma'tasen ye' pe ri İye'ku'sa' ru'pu İye'menekasa' İtekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.^b

¹³"İpiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tayıu'nokon. ¹⁴Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru pon kon uya, oru pon kon pe pu'a to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru pon pe pu'a na'ne' kasa.

¹⁵İpurema oru apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa İri nama'. ¹⁶Oru İwano' ton pe pu'a to' esi, oru İwano' pe pu'a e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷Waku pe İnapairon poro to' İku'ki, amaimu esi İnapairon. ¹⁸Oru pona uyennesa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹To' İwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises İpurema'pu

²⁰"Kamoro riken pona İpurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, oru pon kon uya apurito' pe uyennesa' auya tukai'. ²²Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyennesa' auya tukai' oru pon kon uya İ'tuto' pe, to' İ'nankasa' uya, İ'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴"Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne' ike, apune pu'a İ'nanka auya pi', oru ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵"İpokena' Papai, oru uya İi'tu pu'a İye'tane, İi'tu uya. Uyennesa' auya tukai' niri pusamoro uya İ'tu. ²⁶İyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, İ'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' İwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau," tukai' İwİpurema'pu.

^f17:6 İ'tuto' pe İku'pu'pu uya; miri pe pu'a, İyese' İ'tuto' pe İku'pu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan.

^b17:12 Eren 41:9; İsaan 13:18

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

18 Tawipurema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoituru ton pokon pe Kituron aranta tuni'kwiri'nu'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tupoituru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apune para miri ya' inke ri tupoituru ton pokon pe tautipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. ³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaa' kon ari esi'pu.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tupa' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi', "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

⁵ "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Kuri ri uri," ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) ⁶ Sises uya, "Kuri ri uri," ta' etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pu.

⁸ "Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pu Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese yau, tiwi pusamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," ta'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'kupu'pu isauroku'pu a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya para man," ta'pu iya ru'pu.^c

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya

use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emai'ka! Ukuipunu uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya.^d

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wuipiya yau use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.^e

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnuku'pu.

¹⁷ "Imiri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kuri ri," tukai'.

^c18:9 Isaan 6:39 ^d18:11 Ma'siu 26:39; Ma' 14:36; Uru' 22:42

^e18:14 Isaan 11:49-50

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'pũ, miri pi' to' poitorũ ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pũ a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pũ to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pũ

(*Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pũ ipoitorũ pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pũ, "Ama'ai pũra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwerũ amũ usenupato' iwũ' tau, use'man nito', ipũreman nito' iwũ' tau, Esuwerũ amũ amũrato' yau'ne. ²¹ Fri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nũ'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pũ," ta'pũ iya.

²² Seri kasa isaurokũ a'tai, soisa amũ' tonpa iye'mũ'sa'kasa' uya temiyatũ ke itemũ' pi' iwini'pũ. "Miri kasa pe' tũmaimu'sen kũri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pũ, "Ipoken pũra usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini' auya?" ta'pũ iya. ²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'pũ auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorũwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pũ

(*Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mũ'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitorũ ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pũ to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe pũra iye'kuu'pũ, "Uri pen ni," ta'pũ iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitorũ tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pũ ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pũ, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pũ iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pũ i'tunin pe pũra. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pũ uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pũ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25*)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuwerũ amũ' uya Sises ari'pũ Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amũ' kopũnaai iwũ' ta'. Awanakũ' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pũ, iri pe enapai pũra tesi kon pi' Esuwerũ amũ' ewomu'pũ pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pũ Weyu Ru'pũ a'taino pi'. ²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'pũ to' piya', "Fri waraino ke eseruti' auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'pũ, "Fri ku'sa' iya pũra iyese yau, ina nũnepũ'no pen iyena'," ta'pũ to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pũ iya.

Esuwerũ amũ' epuru ton uya ta'pũ ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe pũra ri iyese inũ' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pũ to' uya. ³² Seri e'kupũ'pũ Sises uya ta'pũ

ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.^{f8}

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. Fri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitora ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne."^{**} Inai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, inapairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon inapairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "Fri miri inapairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Fri imakooi eposa' uya para man. ³⁹ E'tane iyeseu kon esi tiki ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Tuuki'pinumu kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Para-

pas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

19 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. ² Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti, enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pinunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesei, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹ miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises

^{f8}18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautanunse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu.

^{**}18:37 Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa?" tukai, e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen.¹⁰ "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "Tu auya para pe' iyesi tumeruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kuri iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai, e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' tuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi').

¹⁴ Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pu, pure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya ituru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma'
15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri tukurusukuui ari'ma

iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'on kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹ Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', sises, nasare' pon esuweru amu' kin, tawon. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises pokapi'sa' tuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amu' uya ipon anamu'pu asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'pu, iyo'non niken tunonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pu to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pu'ku pona.

²⁴ "Ikarapi'pai'nokon para, apune tuisi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

Seri e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,

"To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuisi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anamu'pu,"††

tawon. Miri si kupu'pu soisa amu' uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu, isan pasi Meri, Kuro'pas no'pu, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. ²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya tusan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru tuni'nukanu e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pu

††19:24 Eren 22:18

iya tusan pi', "Kuri ri si imure," ta'pu iya, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki tupoitōru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu tupata'se' ya'.

Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

²⁸ Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tūuya pi', imenuka'si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pu iya.⁸ ²⁹ Moro iyesi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyui i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' ituru'pu. ³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tūpeimai' ta'kwaru tūru'pu iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epōi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune pura Sapa' a'tai eke' amū' i'se pura tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amū' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³² Miri pi' si soisa amū' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton.

³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iy-eri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitū'pu pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amū' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu.

³⁵ Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tūnekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tukasimai' pura. ³⁶ Seri ton e'kupū'pu iye'menuka'sa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iy'pu

e'kwi'to' oton pen,"[‡] tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menuka'sa', "Tūnapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"[¶] tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

³⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune pura Esuweru amū' pi' tenari'numu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri.^h ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tūuya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amū' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitū'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa' ru'pu pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apune pura si Esuweru amū' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

Iyaru Pun Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

20 Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'pu. ² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kuri

[‡]19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.

[¶]19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

⁸19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 ^h19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

Sises ni'nunkanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pura ri iyesei nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

³Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. ⁵Te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen. ⁶E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau, ⁷eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tuponari e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pura. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tanene'pu apuri'pu. ⁹(To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri mari iyesei'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupata kon ya', ¹¹e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramu'i'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹²miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' eretapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. ¹³To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesei'pu.

¹⁵"Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si teka-mai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyesei yau, ekamaki nai ya' ituru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶"Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikui' iki'pi'namu'i'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune pura enna'posa' pura ri mari man ikuipunu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii, 'Utiyai' ukuipunu piya', miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piyau

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samatu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁰Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikuipunu uya uyenne'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²²Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku A'kwaru ananti," tai'ma. ²³"Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pura iyesei yau, miri

ton pi' ri usentu'man p̄ra iyese miri," ta'p̄u iya.ⁱ

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa p̄ra iyese'p̄u, ta-tonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵T̄ron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' t̄uya'nokon n̄p̄u ekama a'tai, ta'p̄u iya, "Tui' i r̄p̄u itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu t̄usa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu t̄usa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁶Tikin ni suntaaka pata'p̄u pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'p̄u iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'p̄u miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'p̄u to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'. ²⁷Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasimato' auya t̄nonkai' apuriki," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁸Tamas uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'p̄u iya.

²⁹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Ap̄ne p̄ra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene t̄upo p̄ra ri apurinin nan," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁰Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa t̄urawa-sooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup̄u'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' p̄ra iyese. ³¹E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,^{§§} Sises esi K̄urai,* Papa Mu, miripan apuri

auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

Sises Usenpoika T̄upoitoru

Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

21 Miri pata'p̄u pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas[†] ku'p̄iri piyau. Se kasa iyese'p̄u: ²Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas[‡] tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki am̄u', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon t̄ron kon ipoitoru ton esi'p̄u a'samutu yau. ³"E'saponka seri moro' am̄u' a'sii'," ta'p̄u Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi',^j miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'p̄u to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'p̄u kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarup̄iii tau, moro' am̄u' a'si'p̄u to' uya pen ni.

⁴Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄u tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku p̄ra iyese'p̄u Sises pe. ⁵To' ki'pi'nunpa'p̄u iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' am̄u' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon p̄ra nai?" ta'p̄u iya.

"Kane!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁶"Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'p̄u iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken p̄ra ri to' punweru esi'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra tu'ke ri moro' am̄u' esi ke.^k

⁷Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'p̄u miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta' iya etasa' t̄uya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya t̄upon p̄ro'pon e'me'p̄u t̄uwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'p̄u), miripan e'san̄m̄u'p̄u tuna

§§20:31 *Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe p̄ra, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa*

*20:31 *K̄urai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p̄ra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu) *Papa Nan̄m̄u'p̄u* ta e'kwa pe.

†21:1 *Taipiriyas*; miri pe p̄ra, *Kiyarari*

‡21:2 *Titimas—Esimunui'* ta e'kwa pe.

ka'.⁸ Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune pura inni kuru pura ri 300 pi'⁹ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹To' e'tekasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pureti esi'pu.

¹⁰Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'sitane' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

¹¹Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka pura ri iyese'pu.

¹²Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti'," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta pura ri iyese'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu. ¹³Sises uyee'pu, pureti tanunse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya. ¹⁴Seri si seri itosoruwano itekwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tapoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

¹⁵Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe' pusamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uikun non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁷Itosoruwano itekwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunkayan pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta ena'pu pokoi pe, apune pura Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osoruwau itekwa, "Ui'nunkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki. ¹⁸Inapairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukiii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁹Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tuuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nunkanu uyepu tupikiri'nokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tunkasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pu.)¹ ²¹Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, puse kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

²²Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Hisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²³Miri si etasa' tuuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku pura iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pura iyese; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴Puse ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

²⁵Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa'

⁹21:8 300 pi'; miri pe pura, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

¹21:20 Isaan 13:25

pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po
imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata para iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu

*Sises Nennoko'san
Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri*

Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* numenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tunmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkup'pu ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkup'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasas' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amuranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa'

na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epan Pona

1 Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ²iyenuku pona ri Epan pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tuuta'kwaru'tii', tuneporo'san tunenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tuturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wui ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁴Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi

koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutitau, e'tane ukuipunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'wine'nokon ipi'.^m 5 Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.ⁿ

6 Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

7 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyesei. Ukuipunu uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri. 8 E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.^o

9 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.^p

10 To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, itekwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau. 11 "Miri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tupitu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyatwine' Epun pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

**Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas
Pata'pu Yakan Pe**

12 Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata

pona. 13 Pata eposa' tuya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusamoro iyamura'sa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen^s), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (turon ni Isens mu).^q 14 To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri ipuremai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

15 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tutonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. 16 "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. 17 Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

18 (Iri eseru ku'sa' tuya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tawenu'pi takanu'se. 19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)^r

20 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau, "Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii, inu' ri kuse'nin itau,"^{**} miri awonsi'ki, "Tiwi turon ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anumu',^{††}

tukai'. 21 Miri pe iyesei pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, 22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri

§1:13 *Usera'* - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

**1:20 Eren 69:25

††1:20 Eren 109:8

m1:4 Uru' 24:49 n1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33

o1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 p1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51

q1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 r1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8

iyesa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuya eka-manin pe," ta'pu iya.⁵

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anumu'pu; Isole', Parasapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'sutas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' itu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya pusaloro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai ²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tupa'ta'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu. ²⁶ Itun nito' ike ke to' itu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'

2 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,^{††} tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau pura ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' ipai pona'ne eretai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' utakwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usau'oni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu^{¶¶} yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'oto' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶ Pata a'merumu' tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan

pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tumaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'oku eta tuya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusaloro nusau'oi'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! ⁸ Fri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'oku eta seri? ⁹ Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Purekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'oku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu eka-reei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, itu tuya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. "Fri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³ E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, an-pisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usau'oku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tuuko'mansan, apune etati! Fri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken pura ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pura ri iyesi miri a'tai.

^{††}2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wui tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu' tuya'nokon weyu pi'.

^{¶¶}2:4 maimu, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

[§]1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

[†]2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12

¹⁶E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷“Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Inu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki

uri'sami'si amu' pona

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,

miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

¹⁹A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau mun e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

²⁰Wai enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapu' usuitato' oton mun

kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

²¹Inu' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe,

epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,^{§§}

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

²²“Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'korotaunokon iyepu'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa

nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri. ²³Pena ri Papa

uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tuuya, miripan turu'pu auya'nokon iri

ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.^u ²⁴E'tane Papa uya

i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku' namai.^v

²⁵Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

“Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya, usi'niku pen.

²⁶Miri pe iyepi' pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

²⁷apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

²⁸iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi',^{*}

ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi'

eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. ³⁰Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya

Papa uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin

ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.^w

³¹Miri pe iyepi' pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai' e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tuuya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton

§§2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32

*2:28 Eren 16:8-11

†2:31 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyepi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

^u2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18

^v2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 ^w2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13

pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

³² “Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu.

³³ Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan erentanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne'. ³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' pura iyessi tupun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

“Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

“Uyenwo'netu winikui' eretatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,”[‡] tasa'.

³⁶ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyessi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san

pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nukimanu ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tausi'nunka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu[¶] miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe,^x ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurupo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu' pi' to' esi'pu, miripan turon kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

[‡]2:35 Eren 110:1

[¶]2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'napu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri.

^x2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

3 Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. ²Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akoruwan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tupurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tupurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

⁶Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. ⁸Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', ¹⁰miripan kuri ri teta'kwanunsen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akoruwan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹²Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyese pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'y Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.^z ¹⁵Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatai'ne'.

¹⁷"Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. ¹⁸E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai⁸ ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri

§3:18 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.

¥3:13 E'sotas 3:15

z3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. ²¹ Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²² Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino anunto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. ²³ Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,** ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tunku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,†† tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tuuya wapiya kuru, tuni'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoituru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tunonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

**Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan
Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau**

4 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawaso-manin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ² Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu

se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' ekamanin pe. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. ⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona.

⁶ Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.

⁷ Tupiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'.

¹⁰ Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya.

¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', "Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,**

tasa'. ¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'pu pika'tinin

**3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19

††3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

‡‡4:11 Eren 118:22

wanni pe pura ri iyese miri,” ta’pu Pi’ta uya.

¹³Itepuru ton usewansiuka’pu, ipiyi’ke’ pe pura Pi’ta miri awonsi’ki Isaan ene tauya’nokon pi’ sepa’ nan ni miri awonsi’ki isenupasa’ kon pen ni, e’tane to’ uya to’ to’ka’nuku’pu Sises a’kiron kon nu’san pe. ¹⁴E’tane si ka’pon to’ nepi’ti’pu e’mu’sa’kasa’ ene’pu to’ uya to’ piyau. Miri a’tai, i’ri ri tato’ to’ uya pura iyese’pu Pi’ta miri awonsi’ki Isaan pi’. ¹⁵Konsuru amu’ uya to’ enpa’ka’pu tiwu’ kon tapai, miripan kon e’sara’ti’pu usau’ro’ni pi’ tutonpa kon amu’ pokon pe, ¹⁶‘Tri pe to’ kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tu’ko’mansan uya ri tanporo to’ nukupu’pu i’tu, miripan wapu’ti poken pura iyese. ¹⁷E’tane seri eretanu’pai iyese iye’ta’nu’kapu wapiya ka’pon amu’ koro’tawiri. To’ enari’papai’nokon, miri entakasa’ auya’nokon a’tai ikota’ma kon miri tukai’,” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹⁸Miri a’tai, to’ kanan ki’makaa’pu to’ uya. Ta’pu to’ uya to’ pi’, “Seri tupo inu’ ri kusau’ro’katuu, kusenupatu’ Sises ese’ pi’,” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹⁹E’tane Pi’ta miri awonsi’ki Isaan pokon uya to’ maimu eiku’pu, “Imiri’nokon pe i’tuti’, ipoken pe’ iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e’ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai’? ²⁰Ina e’pakapu poken pura man ina nene’pu ton, miri awonsi’ki ina neta’pu ekamato’ tauya’nokon piyapai,” ta’pu to’ uya. ²¹Ipan pe to’ enari’pa tauya’nokon tupo, Konsuru amu’ uya to’ nonka’pu. Nai kasa to’ kota’mato’ tauya’nokon tukai’ to’ uya i’tu pura ri iyese’pu, apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu’ pi’

iyeku’sa’ ru’pu pi’. ²²Warawo’ isepi’tisa’ na’ne’ esi’pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwuipiyaa.

**Pi’ta Miri Awonsi’ki
Isaan Pokon Ipurema’pu**

²³Tunonkasa’ kon a’tai, Pi’ta miri awonsi’ki Isaan enna’po’pu tutonpa kon amu’ koro’ta’, ekamase’na tanporon ni use’man nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi’ki itepuru ton uya ta’pu tupi’nokon nu’pu. ²⁴Seri etasa’ tauya’nokon a’tai, to’ ipurema’pu isewan ya’ tenai’ Papa pi’. “Itepuru, imiri nukoneka’pu Epu’ni miri awonsi’ki non miri awonsi’ki parau miri awonsi’ki tanporon ni miri yawon.^a ²⁵Ausau’ro’ku’pu Waku A’kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi’ poro ri, se kasa tukai’: “‘Tri pi’ Esuweru amu’ pen usakorota; i’ri pi’ ka’pon amu’ e’kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶Kin amu’ e’kama, miri awonsi’ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi’ki inanu’mu’pu, Kurai’[¶] ewa’nomase’na,^{§§}

tukai’. ²⁷Inapai ri Era’ miri awonsi’ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire’ pokon amura’pu Esuweru amu’ pen ka’pon amu’ Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo’ Sises ananu’mu’pu ewa’noma pi’ te’to’ kon pe ekonekai’.^b ²⁸To’ amurasa’ tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi’ki iyaseru awiri iye’ku’to’ pe inkupu’pu ku’sena. ²⁹Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari’pa to’ uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku’ki waku pe, tepiyi’se pura amaimu ekamato’ pe ina uya. ³⁰Iyemiyatu tinkai’

[¶]4:26 *Kurai* (Kiri’ maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me’saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumun* ta e’kwa pe.

^{§§}4:26 Eren 2:1-2

^a4:24 E’sotas 20:11; Ne’imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6

^b4:27 Ma’siu 27:1-2; Ma’ 15:1; Uru’ 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29

ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoituru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

³¹ Tawipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu.^c

³³ Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴ Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyen-tusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

³⁷ Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

5 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurupo'poma'pu. ² Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, iri pe iyese'pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku

A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau?

⁴ Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? Iri pe iyese'pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.^d ⁶ Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon.

⁷ Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, iri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura iyese'pu. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri pe iyese'pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu' kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka' miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. ¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman

*5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Epakato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai p̄ra, ka'pon am̄' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄' uya ri Itepuru apuri'p̄, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'p̄. ¹⁵Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon am̄' uya e'ne' ton nep̄'p̄, asanta ta' to' nonka'p̄ to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'p̄ uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶Anpisan ka'pon am̄' Surusiran woi tuuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, mako'i a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'p̄, miripan kon usepi'ti'p̄.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'p̄

¹⁷Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si am̄' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. ¹⁸To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'p̄, miripan kon uya to' turu'p̄ pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseru' uya pariki'si mura'tai a'koka'p̄, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'p̄. ²⁰“Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ipuremato' iw̄' ta' entanti', ka'pon am̄' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'p̄ iya. ²¹Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'p̄ Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ipuremato' iw̄' ta' tauro'ka'p̄ kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'p̄ ka'pon am̄' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru am̄' Konsuru' ton ki'ma'p̄ to' uya—tanporo Esuweru am̄' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ipuremato' iw̄' erasu pe te'san ennoko'p̄ pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. ²²E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya p̄ra iyese'p̄. Miri pi' to'

enna'po'p̄ isekamase'na, ²³“A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'p̄ ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p̄ mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' p̄ra iyese'p̄ itau,” ta'p̄ to' uya. ²⁴Seri tawon eta t̄uya a'tai, Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'p̄ miri, “Iri ri si e'kup̄'p̄ seri ko? Iri pe to' esi'p̄?” tukai'.

²⁵Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'p̄, “Ap̄ne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'p̄ kon am̄' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iw̄' tau ka'pon am̄' enupa pi',” tase'na. ²⁶Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'p̄ t̄tonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai p̄ra to' esi'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon am̄' uya t̄wini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'p̄.

²⁷Enno'sa' kon nep̄'p̄ to' uya Esuweru am̄' Konsuru' ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸“E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'p̄ ipi'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pi' ka'pon am̄' kusenupatu', ta'p̄ e'tane ri, pata Surusiran em̄' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi puse ri manu uriya' ta auya'nokon,”^e ta'p̄ iya.

²⁹Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'p̄, “Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'p̄ iyeri'sa' apai inwini'p̄ kon t̄pokapi'se yui pona. ³¹Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru am̄' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³²Seri e'kup̄ ennin nu'san ina, Waku Akwaru uya ri niri ene'p̄, Papa

naturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, ³⁴e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nana-manu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi'pu. ³⁷Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. ³⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu pura iyesi miri. ³⁹E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku pura ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton,"^f ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tuu seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. ⁴¹Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune pura Papa pona waku pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴²Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pura ri, Sises

pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

6 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tausauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ²Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pura iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pura taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'korotapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶To' uya si pusamoro anusa' kon nu'san turu'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tuturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Sursiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰E'tane ipoken pura ri iyesei tato' ipikiri pura ri iyesei'pu, apune pura isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹²Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni turanka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton piya'.

¹³To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta pura ri puse ri us-auro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'." ¹⁴Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵Tanporo ense'na iyamura'sa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton iwu' ta' uya

enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsuruui Ton Auro'ka'pu

7 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawa-somanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "Tnapai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

²Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tunamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',[†] ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴"Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatu'ne' ya'.⁵ E'tane inturunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesei'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu.^h ⁶Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wuipiya, ⁷e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,^{*} ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyun kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, ⁸kaisa ri wui tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi

[†]7:3 Iseneses 12:1

^{*}7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

^h7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 ^h7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapitu'pu.ⁱ

⁹“Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikurapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri,^j ¹⁰miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupa'ta'se' epuru pe.^k

¹¹“Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyessi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu.^l ¹²Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tumunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. ¹³Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri.^m ¹⁴Seri tupo, Isose' uya tumaimu ennoko'pu tukupunu uye'to' pe tanporo tutonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu.ⁿ ¹⁵Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau.^o ¹⁶To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.^p

¹⁷“A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. ¹⁸Miri a'tai, turon ni kin,

Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe.^q ¹⁹Kuri ri e'kupupu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mure amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.^r

²⁰“Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe rukwi iyessi'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osoruwau kapui to' uya imainanpa'pu ikupunu iwu' tau.^s ²¹To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumure kasa kuru ri.^t ²²Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³“40 kaisa ri iwai'piyaa'i Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tutonpa ton kakuranpa pi' iye'kupupu. ²⁴To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. ²⁵Mosi' usenuminka'pu tutonpa ton uya tuto'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyessi'pu. ²⁶Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyessi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitui,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁷“E'tane warawo' tutonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pura ina eseru aimenkanin pe? ²⁸Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. ²⁹Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau,

ⁱ7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18

^j7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 ^k7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41

^l7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 ^m7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16

ⁿ7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 ^o7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33

^p7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 ^q7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8

^r7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 ^s7:20 E'sotas 2:2 ^t7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

iko'mamu'pu kakuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.^u

³⁰“40 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau.

³¹Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipan pe isewan-siuka'pu yu' epo'ti pura iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinikui' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: ³²“Papa uri, atamokori kon Epara'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese pi'.^q Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai pura. ³³Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe.

³⁴Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pura isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona^v ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁵“Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, ‘Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kuri ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau.^w

³⁶Mosi' kuri ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupin'ini miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntiii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.^x

³⁷“Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' anunto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.^s ³⁸Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu

Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.^y

³⁹“E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri pura iyese'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. ⁴⁰Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu pura man!' ta'pu to' uya.^{**} ⁴¹Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mure kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tunkoneka'pu kon nama tuuya'nokon ekamanin pe.^z ⁴²E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wui enu, kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon pura iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

⁴³Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'^{††} Paperan enta'.

⁴⁴“Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe

[†]7:32 E'sotas 3:6

§7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18

**7:40 E'sotas 32:1

††7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX)

u7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 v7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 w7:35 E'sotas 2:14

x7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33

y7:38 E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 z7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6

tunene'pu kasa.^a 45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tuuti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri.^b 46 Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tuuya tumiri pe.^c 47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.^d

48 "Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tuuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 "E'pun esi uyapon pe, non esi u'ta apon pe. Fri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe? ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?***

51 "Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'.^e 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan tu'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. 53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nuturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri turu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pura iwesi kon," ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

54 Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. 55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu turu'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. 56 "A'pune enti', Papa uya E'pun mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!" ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pinunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tupitu'pu to' uya tupana kon pona imaimu eta tuuya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tupi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tapon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya tuwini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. 60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta' tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8 Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken

***7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2

^a7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 ^b7:45 Isens 3:14-17

^c7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Kuro'no'kurus 17:1-14

^d7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 3:1-17 ^e7:51 Aisaya 63:10

e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ²Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe ta'uta'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewon-pitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tapitu'pu pariki'si ta'.^f

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainanpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai^{ff} ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁷Makoi^{ss} a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitu'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, seken-tei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune pura Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune pura enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹²E'tane nin si

Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tapo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nukupunu tense.

¹⁴Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶apune pura Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' pura ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepu Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

¹⁸Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Takwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu. ¹⁹"Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune pura iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai'! ²¹Papa uya iku'sa' pura man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune pura iyewan esi waku pe pura Papa pona. ²²Miri pe iyese' pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepu pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe

^{ff}8:5 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Naputu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

^{ss}8:7 Makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'.²³ Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' up-ona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tuuti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶ Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)*

²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tuutisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'.²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu.²⁹ Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya pura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tupiyau iyereutato'

pe tukanwa ya'.³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,

miripan kasa isaurokū pura iyese'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' pura iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,

apune pura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"[†]

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.[‡]

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya.³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene pura iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri.⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

*8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.

†8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8

‡8:37 37 airon pura iyese miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

Saarü Eporo'pu Sises Uya

(*Inkupupu* 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

9 Miri koro'tau, Saarü usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saarü uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya' ²tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Es-uweru amü' usenupato' iwü' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saarü ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epuñ winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵Saarü uya ekama'po'pu, "Inü' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶"E'mü'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷Ka'pon amü' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma püra ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inü' ri ene to' uya püra iyese'pu. ⁸Saarü e'mü'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya püra iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹Osorawau wüi itenu püra iyese'pu. Iyenta'na püra, i'ri ri ensi iya püra iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹"Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru

uya ipi'. "Inü' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saarü itese', Tarüsan winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. ¹²Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na tupaona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³"Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anünsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Es-uweru amü' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amü' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saarü pona. "Utonpa Saarü, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenko'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mü'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu.⁸ ¹⁹Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saarü

Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saarü uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹Tanporo etanin nan usewan-siuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tukataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²²E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, "Sises esi Kurai^f pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

²³Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'. ²⁴Tawini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. ²⁵Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.^h

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

²⁶Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'numu'pu ipi', "Inapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. ²⁷E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁸Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu

enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. ³⁰Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uya itusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin pura, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma pura iyese wenai. Waku Akwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tuko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³²Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san kakuranpai' iti'pu. ³³Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pura iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri wuipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. ³⁴Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵Tanporo tuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti

^f9:22 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Naputu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

pi'. ³⁷Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pura isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyese' a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴²Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. ⁴³Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

10 Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Itariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ²Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri

entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tawipuremasen Papa pi'.

³Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa in-seruui uyepu tupa'ya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "Tri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'. ⁵Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. ⁸Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹Pure'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. ¹¹Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. ¹²Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. ¹³Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pura man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Tri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Tri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon^s ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. ²⁰"E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tausenuminkai' pura itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pu.

²¹"Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. Tri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tuu?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²²"Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru'ni uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

²³"Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnuku'pu tupiya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ²⁴Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tutonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki

tutonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. ²⁵Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka' pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kiparemai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷Asauroku'i'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. ²⁸"Ttu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pura iyesi turon kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pura ri iyesi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pura, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' turon kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. ²⁹Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pura ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wui utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau pura ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³²Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne,' ta'pu iya upi'. ³³Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru

^s10:19 *Osoruwawon*; turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya *asa'ron* ta; turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pura iyesi.

uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon Inunka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri,^j ³⁵ tanporon kon ni tunamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesei.) ³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupika'tinin pe.

³⁹ "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tunene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'saka'pu osoruwau wui tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anunsa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nus'an ni iya'kiri, nurine iye'nasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ⁴² kuri ri uya

ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, itekwanau pura ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune pura Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main** yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesei tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tupiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

11 Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anunsa' tawon eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

**10:46-47 main, miri pe pura ani

⁵“Isa’pa pata po ipureman pi’ esi’pu. Miripan koro’tau, ka’ apai eke kareku waraino a’kwa’ kasa ewa’tisa’ asakiri’nan si’na’ ke itekun enne’pi’ne u’ti ene’pu uya upiya’, Papa uya uyenu a’kwakasa’ koro’tau. ⁶Miri yau, tu’kan kon ni ti’tui’ pura ri ene amu’, ikui amu’ miri awonsi’ki iri ton ni toron amu’ ri ene’pu uya. ⁷Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro’ka eta’pu uya, ‘Pi’ta, iyo’ oton tawise enta’na,’ tawon.

⁸“Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pura iyese, apune pura kamoro warai’nan o’ amu’ ansa’ uya pura kuru ri iyese,’ tukai’ imaimu eiku’pu uya.

⁹“Akon itekwa pe kanan uyauro’ka’pu iya, ‘Tri pi’ ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka’pu esi waku pe.’ ¹⁰Seri e’kupu’pu osoruwau itekwa. Miri tupo, ene amu’ apon kareku waraino enuku’pu.

¹¹“Miri a’tai, osoruwawon kon ka’pon amu’ uyee’pu itau e’to’ iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko’san upiya’ Sisariya apai. ¹²Papa A’kwaru uya uyauro’ka’pu te’ku’ku’mai’ pura ri to’ a’kiri utito’ pe, Esuweru amu’ pe pura ri to’ e’tane. ⁶kaisaron kon Isa’pa pon kon utonpa ton uti’pu uya’kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka’pon iwu’ ta’ ina ewomu’pu. ¹³Miripan uya inseru e’mu’sa’kasa’ ene’pu tuuya ekama’pu ina pi’, ‘Ka’pon amu’ enno’ki Isa’pa pona Saiman Pi’ta ki’mai’. ¹⁴Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu’ tawon kon pika’tito’ oton,’ tukai’, ta’pu inseru uya ipi’.

¹⁵“Usauroku e’sara’ti pe ri, Waku A’kwaru u’ti’pu to’ pona, wapiya upona’nokon iu’ti’pu kasa. ¹⁶Miri a’tai, i’tu’pu uya Itepu Sises uya ta’pu ru’pu, ‘Isaan uya ka’pon amu’ pa’taisimapitu tuna ke, e’tane imiri’nokon epa’taisimato’ oton Waku A’kwaru ke,’ tawon.^k ¹⁷Papa uya miri ri Waku A’kwaru ke to’ repasa’

uri’nokon repa’pu tuuya ike ke ri Itepu Sises Kurai apuri’nokon a’tai, inu’ pe ken si te’ku’sa’ Papa ereutanuku i’sa’ esi?” ta’pu Pi’ta uya ka’pon amu’ Surusiran pon kon pi’.

¹⁸Seri eta to’ uya a’tai, Pi’ta sapemato’ tuuya’nokon ereutanuku’pu to’ uya, Papa riken apuripitu’pu to’ uya. “Papa uya ken ka’wa Esuweru amu’ pen kanan ku’sa’ tumakooi kon apai tera’tii’ tuuko’mansan pe,” ta’pu to’ uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo’ Pon Kon

¹⁹Ka’pon amu’ uya Si’tipun wini’pu si’kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu’pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya’ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka’pon amu’ uya tukota’ma kon pi’. Taron kon to’ tonpa ton uti’pu Pini’siya pata ya’, Sai’puras opa’wu pona, miri awonsi’ki Antiyo’ pata ya’. To’ uya Sises ekareei ekama esi’pu Esuweru amu’ pi’ riken miri ton pata ya’ne.¹ ²⁰Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi’pu Sai’puras opa’wu pon kon miri awonsi’ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti’pu Antiyo’ pata ya’. Miri yau, itekare ekama’pu to’ uya Esuweru amu’ pen ni pi’, waku Itepu Sises ekareei. ²¹Miripan kon pika’ti’pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi’ to’ esi koro’tau, tu’kan kon ni Esuweru amu’ pen ni ena’pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era’ti’pu Papa winikui’.

²²Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa’ esi’pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko’pu Antiyo’ pona. ²³Pata eposa’ tuuya a’tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa’ to’ pona ene’pu iya. Pori’ pe iyese’pu, miripan uya to’ pori’mapitu’pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to’ e’to’ pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴Panapas esi’pu waku kuru ka’pon, Waku A’kwaru ke ita’kwaru’tisa’, miri awonsi’ki apurito’ ke, miripan uya

^k11:16 Inkup’pu 1:5 ¹11:19 Inkup’pu 8:1-4

tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶ Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru' ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)^m ²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tutonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

12 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan

kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo.ⁿ ⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya min winon ewarupiii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷ Ite'kwanau pura ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pura e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸ Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. Inapai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakaka'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakaka'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene pura. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tuutisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "Inapairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserrui enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupunu

inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹²Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose.

¹³Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. ¹⁴Pi'ta maimu' etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyekatumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵"Tri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya, "Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pura itinseruu' ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Mura'ta wipitu' pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'.

¹⁷Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseruu' uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, turon ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune pura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu. ¹⁹Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pura ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya turon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune pura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹Tuweyu pe tuneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tupon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekananin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

²²"Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³Inke pura Papa inseruu' uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa pura. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.^o

²⁴E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵Taturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.^{†††} Isaan, Ma'tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

13 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro

^{††}12:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyesi.

^{†††}12:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyesi.

tukai' to' nesakunū; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ²Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³Miripan tenta'nai' para tauseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tawipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'paras Pata Po

⁴Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tunekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona ta'utito' kon pe, Sai'paras opa'wuri pon. ⁵Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tauya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai'

to' nesakunū uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. Inapairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki! ¹¹Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wui enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. ¹²Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. ¹⁴Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. ¹⁵Mosi' numenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauropai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁶Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati! ¹⁷Papa,

uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.^p ¹⁸ Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau.^q ¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tupartaron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe.^r ²⁰ Seri e'kupupu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.^s ²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anamu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe.^t ²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anamu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauropu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,^u ta'pu Papa uya.^u

²³ “Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises enoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. ²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tunkupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.^v ²⁵ Tuturawa-

sooi i'ma'ka tuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi,' ta'pu iya.^w

²⁶ “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. ²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyesi'pu pase ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tusekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. ²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauropu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya.^x ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya.^y ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.^z

^u13:22 Eren 89:20

^p13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 ^q13:18 Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31

^r13:19 Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1

^s13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20

^t13:21 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 ^u13:22 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 ^v13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 ^w13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

^x13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 ^y13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 ^z13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3

³²“Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kupu uya,’ ta’pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi’ uta’ku’tisa’ ru’pu ³³uri’nokon, to’ payan non pi’. Miri si ku’sa’ iya Sises ti’mu’sa’kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te’sen Eren uya ekamasa’ kasa, “Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuipunu pe enasa’ seri.”^{§§}

³⁴Papa uya tumu i’mu’sa’ka’pu iyeri’sa’ apai, miripan eri’to’ oton pen ni miri enta’. Miri pi’, Papa uya utamokori kon amu’ auro’ka’pu,

“Ipika’ti uya ’nokon kuru miri, umunki amu’,

Tepi’ auro’ka’pu uya awiri ri.”^{*}

³⁵Tepi’ uya Kurai† pi’ Papa auro’kasa’ taron ni Eren yau,

“Ikitato’ pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune pura waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i’se pura iwesi.”[‡]

³⁶“Tuuko’mamu koro’tau, Tepi’ uya, ikupu iya i’se Papa e’to’ ku’pitu’pu. E’tane iyeriku’pu, ka’pon uya iu’na’ti’pu, itamokori ton esi’pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita’pu. ³⁷E’tane kari Papa nu’mu’sa’ka’pu iyeriku’pu yapai ukita’pu pen.

³⁸“Miri pe iyese pi’, utonpa ton, i’tu auya’nokon i’se esi Sises poro makoi pi’ usentu’man, usekama ipi’nokon. ³⁹Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena’ pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi’ numenuka’pu wini. ⁴⁰Miri pe iyese pi’, ti’tui’ e’ti’, pu’kena’ amu’ nekama’pu e’kupu namai’ ipi’nokon:

⁴¹“Etati’ imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi’ki iyeri’to’ oton kon.

Iku’to’ uya oton aya’tai’nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka’pon uya ekama tane ipi’nokon,”[¶] tawon,” ta’pu iya.

⁴²Paaru miri awonsi’ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ nimi koro’tau, ka’pon amu’ uya to’ ki’ma’pu Sapa’ a’tai to’ uye’to’ pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase’na. ⁴³Ka’pon amu’ e’nonkasa’ a’tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu’ miri awonsi’ki Esuweru amu’ pen e’tane Papa namanin nan uya Paaru miri awonsi’ki Panapas e’ma’puka’pu. Paaru miri awonsi’ki Panapas uya to’ auro’ka’pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa’ taponanokon awiri to’ uko’manto’ pe.

⁴⁴Taron ni Sapa’ a’tai, tu’ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo’ pon kon amura’pu Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ ta’ Paaru miri awonsi’ki Panapas usauroku etase’na Itepuru Sises pi’. ⁴⁵Esuweru amu’ ikinta’pu anpisin pe ka’pon amu’ ene tuuya’nokon a’tai, miripan kon usauroku’pu iri pe Paaru pa’nuku pe.

⁴⁶Miripan kon maimu eiku’pu Paaru miri awonsi’ki Panapas uya te’namai’ pura, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato’ ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu’ pi’, e’tane Papa Maimu ewaruma’ti auya’nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko’man nito’ eponin nan pe pura ri tukai’ iye’kupu kon. ⁴⁷Apune pura Papa uya ina apiyontisa’ ina uya iku’to’ pe,

§§13:33 Eren 2:7

*13:34 Aisaya 55:3

†13:35 Kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau), miri pe pura Me’saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyese, Papa *Напѣтъни* ta e’kwa pe.

‡13:35 Eren 16:10

¶13:41 Apa’ka’ 1:5

“To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na, to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',⁸ tukai'” ta'pu Paarū uya.

⁴⁸Miri eta Esuwerū amū' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwerū amū' pen, Papa nanamū'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

⁴⁹Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰Miri e'tane tūron kon Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amū', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amū' uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuwerū amū' uya tūron kon ka'pon amū' auro'ka'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tūnono kon apai. ⁵¹Miripan Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nīmii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'konian pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki.^a ⁵²Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'konian Po

14 Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'konian po, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. ²E'tane Esuwerū amū' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerū amū' pen tūrunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³Miri yau,

Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wui apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pinin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴Kamoro Ai'konian po tūko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; tūron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, tūron kon uya tūron kon Esuwerū amū' apuri'pu.

⁵Miri yau, Esuwerū amū' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' usauroku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' ekama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tūuya'nokon. ⁶E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tūron ni pata pona, Restura, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'konian pata yau. ⁷Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amū' pi'.

Paarū, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terupi Po

⁸Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyese'pu. ⁹Paarū usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paarū uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰Miripan Paarū uya, “E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!” ta'pu ipi' tūki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tūuya a'tai, iye'sanūmu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹Paarū nūku'pu tense, papa amū' tato' pe ri Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tūmaimu kon, Rai'konian pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Apūne, enti! Pusamoro ka'pon amū' esi miri papa amū' pe, e'tane ka'pon amū' pe to'

⁸13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

^a13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹²Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarū esaku'pu to' uya Irames tukai', apune pura tausauro'sen pe iyesei pi'. ¹³Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amū' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amū' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' turawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' esi'pu paka amū' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon puro'pon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumū'pu ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tūuki'pi'nunpitu'i'ma'nokon, ¹⁵"Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tuu! Ka'pon amū' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tūron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pura iyesei. Kuri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon.^b ¹⁶Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amū' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune pura ti'tu auya'nokon pura iyesei pi'. ¹⁷E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repa nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna

enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paarū uya. ¹⁸To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amū' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku i'se to' e'tane paka amū' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku to' uya poken pura iyesei'pu.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, Esuweru amū' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Aikoniyan pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tūwiniku'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarū piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terupi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises eka-reei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tūpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Aikoniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²²Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesei Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anumu'pu. Tūwipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pura tūuseru-mai' to' tūru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

²⁴Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tūuti kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵Miripan kon

^b14:15 E'sotas 20:11; Eren 146:6

seri pena pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶“Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na, miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe, inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpato' pe, tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya^{**}

¹⁸Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.^f
¹⁹“Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pura man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. ²⁰Miri pe iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se pura to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki munu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²²Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon amu' anunto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya,

‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'. ²⁵Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anumu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ka'pon amu' tuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nunsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

²⁷“Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tunta kon yai. ²⁸Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri turu namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natau; miri pona mun pi' kenta'natau, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. fisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui,”

tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu

³⁰Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena', ³¹miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³²Miri a'tai, Sairas

^{**}15:17 Emas 9:11-12

^f15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tutonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. ³³To' uko'mamu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tau sewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. ³⁴Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tauko'manto' pe.††

³⁵E'tane Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

Fsentai Paarü, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶Miri tupo, Paarü uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. ³⁷Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸e'tane Paarü pona ipoken para iyesi'pu, apune para tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma para iyesi'pu to' a'kiri.⁸ ³⁹Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'puras pona; ⁴⁰e'tane Paarü uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' turu'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. ⁴¹To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

16 Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restura pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu

Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. ²Itekare apurinin nan, Restura miri awonsi'ki Aikoniyan pon kon uya, "Waku kuri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. ³Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarü esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apune para Esuweru pe para ikuipunu esi uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu. ⁴Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. ⁵Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wui kaisa ri.

Paarü Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶Paarü miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune para Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po. ⁷Paarü miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para. ⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona. ⁹Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarü enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Paarü enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tau'tito' kon pe ina

††15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyesi.

e'kama'pu, apune pura ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wui ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina eretapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu kurupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe iyese'pu. Paarū nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. ¹⁷ Puse ri uri'san uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton

e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paarū tanpoku-mai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya seri enta' tururataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukurunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnuku'pu, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu' to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, turon kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu' pi'. ²⁶ Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turu'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke pura ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. ²⁷ Miri

a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusu-paraai mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune pura a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke. ²⁸ "Iwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarū uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

²⁹ Tūweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomū'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakūi' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'ka'ima. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Iri kuru tuku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwū' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³² Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tawon kon pi'.

³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke pura ri miri tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴ Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwū' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tūuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarū uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pura ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina

a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nūyepui ina enpa'ka'i," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' use-nari'pa'pu. ³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

17 Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osorūwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu Kurai^{††} ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyau'okayatu'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴ Tūron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tunamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane tūron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon

^{††}17:3 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tūuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. ⁶E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'numu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tūpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pūra. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarū uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹²Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³Paarū uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka

pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' turunkase'na. ¹⁴E'tane inke pūra Paarū ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵Paarū apurūnpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paarū maimu esa' pe, "Inke pūra pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarū Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶To' enupikiri Paarū esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tūuya a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tūtipi'san pokon pe wui kaisa ri. ¹⁸Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "Tri si ta puse iya'kwaru pūn ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apūne pūra waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paarū uya pi'. ¹⁹Miri tupo, Paarū nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ²⁰"Iyekareei man ina netapitūnu pe pūra ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹(Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tūuko'mansan esi'pu tūweyu kon enno'pitu' pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tupo, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amū' amūrasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amū! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwarū pe me'atūi', ²³ apūne pūra tanporo pata yau upinimū koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunū kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.^h

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nū'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamū pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatū ke iuti tau. ²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tūrepa enupikiron pen, apūne pūra tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apūne pūra Papa kūrī ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwarū ke.ⁱ ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amū' epamū'pu seri non po, seri non emū' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.^j ²⁷ Seri kupū'pu iya, to' uya tūwarinpatō' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tūyua'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pūra ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.^k ²⁸ 'Kūrī ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nū'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pūra iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; korū, ti', miri pe pūra sirūpa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pūra iyese. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amū' uya ti'tu pūra iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pūra

ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amū' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. ³¹ Apūne pūra tikin ni wūi tūweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amū' eseru aimenkato' tūyua weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amū' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tūnanumū'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mū'sa'ka tūyua wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paarū uya.

³² Ka'pon amū' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane tūron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. ³³ Miri tupo, Paarū epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amū' ena'pu Paarū pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsurū amū' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo tūron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

Paarū Esi'pu Koren Po

18 Seri tupo, Paarū uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. ² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerū eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pūra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tūno'pu Pūre'sira a'kiri, apūne pūra Roman pata epuru Kūrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerū amū' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarū uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pūre'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamū'pu. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

^h17:23 Ipu'ketū 13:1

ⁱ17:25 1 Kin Amū' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupū'pu 7:48

^j17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 ^k17:27 Ipu'ketū 13:6-9

⁵Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarū piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarū uya tūweyu ennoko'pū itekare riken ekama pi' Esuwerū amū' pi', Sises, kūrī ri Kūrai,^{¶¶} tukai' enpoika'pū iya. ⁶E'tane Esuwerū amū' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nūkū pe Paarū pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarū uya tūpon tiuti'pū, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Hiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imūnū kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwanō' pe pūra iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuwerū amū' pen piya'," ta'pū iya. ⁷Miri tūpo, Paarū uti'pū Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerū pen iwū' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pū Papa pi' tūwipūremasen pe, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' piyawon itiwū'. ⁸Kiri'pas, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pū. Tu'ke itekare etanin nū'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pū, miripan kon epa'taisima'pū.

⁹Tūron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarū auro'ka'pū itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰apūne pūra aya'kiri e'ai' inū' uya ri iwini pen miri, apūne pūra tu'ke ka'pon amū' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹Miri a'tai, Paarū uko'mamū'pū tikin ni wūpiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapūi ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹²Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amū' kopūnaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samūtu ya' tūwenai, Esuwerū amū' uya Paarū a'si'pū, miripan kon uya inee'pū ko'tū pi' e'ni iwū' ta'. ¹³"Pūse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amū' auro'ka' Papa pi' to' ipūremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pūra ri iye'tane," ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁴Paarū e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pū Esuwerū amū' pi', "fri

kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarū uya wenai, ausaurokū kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tūpo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pū kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya pūra man," ta'pū iya. ¹⁶Miri tūpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pū. ¹⁷Miripan kon era'ti'pū, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pū to' uya ko'tū pi' e'nito' iwū' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pū to' uya ko'tū pi' e'nito' iwū' pūrorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pū pen ni.

Paarū Utipitu'pū Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸Paarū uko'mamū'pū inke rū'kwī ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tūtonpa ton tūninse iti'pū kanau epotorū'pū yau Siriya pona. Tūuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pū iya, Papa auro'kasa' tūuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pū itonpa pe.¹ ¹⁹To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pū. Miri yau, Paarū uya Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pū. Miri yau, iti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuwerū amū' pokon pe. ²⁰Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pūra iyese'pū. ²¹E'tane tūतिकapū a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyese' yau, uyepū kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pū iya to' pi'. Miri tūpo, iyekanwa'ti'pū kanau ya', miripan uti'pū E'pe'sas poi.

²²Paarū uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pū, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pū Antiyo' pona. ²³Antiyo' po inke rū'kwī ri kanan tēsi tūpo, iti'pū kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pū Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Pūresiya nono

^{¶¶}18:5 Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanūtu'pū ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

**Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira
Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu**

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausau'ro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausau'ro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Ite'puru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pu. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pu, ²⁸ apune pura pana' pe tausau'ro'ku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken pura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kura'i pe tukai'.

E'pe'sas Po Paarü Esi'pu

19 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarü uya makui' tütütsen asanta anumu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe'

mepotantau Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paarü uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paarü uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tüuye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.^m

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paarü uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usau'ro'ku'pu taron ni ton main^{ss} yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paarü uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usau'ro'ku'pu enari'mura osoruwau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku' i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai pura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usau'ro'ku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarü uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tausenu'pa kon pe usau'ro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wui kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruu' tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paarü uya miri asa'ri wui'piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuweru

^{ss}19:6 main, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

^m19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27

amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tuuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹E'pe'sas po Paarū esi a'tai, eke turawaso e'kupū emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹²Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarū napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarū itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarū niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanumu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainumu'pu itiwu' tapai, mun ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tuuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. ¹⁸Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta

amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun* pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paarū E'kupū'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹Seri ton e'kupū'pu tupo, Paarū e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. ²²Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tuwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipureman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. ²⁵Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausau'ro' to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon? ²⁶Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paarū uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya. ²⁷Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paarū uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tunamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai'

*19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' pura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. ²⁹Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paarü upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'. ³⁰Miri a'tai, Paarü esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pura. ³¹Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paarü mai'puremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³²Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; turon kon esi'pu turon ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; turon kon niri, turon ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu. ³³Turon kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Turon kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti ta tuuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku wenai. ³⁴E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se pura to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kuri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

³⁵Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. ³⁶Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken pura, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tausenuminkai' pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura. ³⁷Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pura iyesi'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya pura iyesi niri. ³⁸E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune pura Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupu'ine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton pura iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

Paarü Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

20 Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paarü uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paarü uya, "fisiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po. ²Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris[†] pona. ³Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu os-

[†]20:2 Kiris, miri pe pura A'kaya

oruwau kapui. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turowas po. ⁶E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁵kaisa ri wui tupo, ina e'seporo'pu turon kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁷kaisa ri wui.

Moine Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya

⁷Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tuutito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri. ⁸Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpita'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti'apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹²Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya

¹³Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotui'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tuuti pi'. ¹⁴Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai pura iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. ¹⁸To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹Itepu'pu apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tu'karanpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenu'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, i'iwu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²²"Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma pura. ²³Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴E'tane usewankama pura ri iyese uwinin nan pi', uturawasooi inku'pai esi Itepu'pu Sises nuturu'pu iku'to' pe uya uturawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.ⁿ

²⁵“Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' munu piyapai. ²⁷Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. F'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. ²⁸Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan[‡] ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumunu ke. ²⁹Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' eretanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osoruwau wu'piya tereutapi'se para ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wui nai niri tukaranpi'se.

³²“Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. ³³Inu' ri sirupaai, koruu ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun. ³⁴I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' purata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵Tanporo unku'punu wini, sa'man turawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai punon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, turepasan pe e'ni entai,'" ta'pu Paarū uya to' pi'.

³⁶Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. ³⁷Tanporo to' ukarama'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸“Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

Paarū Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

21 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. ²Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. ³Sai'puras ene tuuya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wui enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wui ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paarū auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. ⁶“Hisi'ri'nokon,” ta tupo tutonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tupa kon ya'.

⁷Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', “Miyari,” ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tiki'ni wui. ⁸Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'punon

[‡]20:28 Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰Miri yau inke kuru pura ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini.^p ¹¹Iyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokuruai anamu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,'" ta'pu iya.

¹²Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupokoitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai'" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pura iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina eretanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁹"Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru

amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuuko'mansan to' eretato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. ²²Tri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri pura ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe pura ri iwesi tukai'.^q ²⁵Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' munu'pan ni o' pi' miri pe pura erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai,'" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

^p21:10 Inkupu'pu 11:28 ^q21:24 Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupu'pu 18:18

^r21:25 Inkupu'pu 15:29

To' Uya Paarü A'si'pu

²⁷ Kaisaron wui u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amü' uya Paarü ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amü' use'mato', ipuremato' iwü' tau. Anpisin tuturunkai' Paarü a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amü', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amü' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amü' use'mato', ipuremato' iwü', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amü' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwü' ta', waku pata ma'tanuse'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarü a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paarü uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwü' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paarü pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwü' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amü' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'.

³² Inke pura soisa amü' anumü'pu iya. To' eka'tumü'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta. Roman amü' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amü' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tuuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amü' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? Fri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amü' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu' wenai. "Soisa amü' iwü' ta' Paarü ati'."

ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paarü uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amü' uya ari'pu tura'runpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paarü Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paarü ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amü' iwü' ta', eke soisa amü' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apu'ne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tausau'rosen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amü' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paarü uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasi-man pen yawon. Apu'ne, ka'pon amü' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amü' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paarü e'musa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amü' maimu yai.⁴

Paarü Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'

(Inkupü'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

22 "Utonpa ton, uküipunu ton, apu'ne uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya. ² Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paarü uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³ "Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu uküipunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa.^s ⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya

⁴21:40 *Esuweru amü' maimu yai*, miri pe pura *Arami' pe*; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

^s22:3 *Inkupü'pu* 5:34-39

to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'.⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.[†]

⁶“Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, itekwanau para ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panaku'pu.

⁷Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

⁸“Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya. ⁹Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyessi'pu.

¹⁰“Tri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'pu Itepuru uya. ¹¹Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

¹²“Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyessi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyessi'pu. ¹³Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. ¹⁴Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanusa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanumu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi

pa. ¹⁵Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu eka-manin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶Tri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi eko-rukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷“Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyessi miri,' ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹“Uyepuru, pusamoro uya uitu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. ²⁰To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen munu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,' ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.^u

²¹“Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

²²Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyessi miri!” ta'pu to' uya. ²³To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. ²⁴Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu ewa'noma pe, tukai'. ²⁵Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyessi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu

a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pura iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "Tri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe purata ke tuuse'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁹ Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tuuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'katu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuruui Ton Rau

³⁰ Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23 Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama

pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ² Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe. ³ Miri tu'po, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tuusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri pura iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.^v

⁴ Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya pura iyese miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pura man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nomenclu'pu yau, 'Tri pe kasauro'ku ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,⁸ i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶ Paaru uya to' Konsuruui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauro'ku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.^w

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tu-tonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura ri iyese, inseru amu' pura ri iyese, a'kwaru'san pura ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.^x) ⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon

§23:5 E'sotas 22:28

^v23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28 ^w23:6 Inkupu'pu 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5

^x23:8 Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Uru' 20:27

uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "Tri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pura man! A'tai pura inseru miri pe pura a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paarü ri na'ki karapitu' to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹Miri ewarupiii tau, Itepu Sises uyee'pu Paarü piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numui! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

¹²Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' us-
auroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai',
miripan kon e'kama'pu, "Tri ri ensi pen
miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku
pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³40 entaino kon ni
e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴miripan kon
uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki
Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina
e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito'
pe pura Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'.

¹⁵Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Kon-
suru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina
esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarü
enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai
kanan ina esi tukai', apune pura ina uya
Paarü ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru
mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi'
iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶E'tane Paarü parusi mure uya etasa'
a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü
piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa'
ekamai'. ¹⁷Paarü uya etasa' a'tai, tikin
ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya.
"Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu'

epuru piya', apune pura inekamanu esi
moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Miripan uya Paarü
poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri
moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu
tapiya' miri awonsi'ki, "Tri na'ki esi
inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰"Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton
e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarü enpa'ka
pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton ena'.
Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku
iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane
i'napai ri pura miri esi. ²¹Miri pi' to' uya
iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai,
apune pura 40 entai ri Esuweru amu'
esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton
Paarü enupikiri. 'Tri ri pi' uta're'tin pen
miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku
pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si
enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku
auya i'se," ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa
amu' epuru pi'.

²²Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri up-
ana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu'
pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya
tapiyapai.

Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

²³Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri
tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri
soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito'
pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware
pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu
tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9
a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴Waku pe kopuna
Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikun non
ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui',"
ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton
pi'.

²⁵Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta
menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶"Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu,
Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Kurauiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷“Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaa' amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyasi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pura iyasi iwito' iwe-nai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenu-pato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

³¹Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paaru ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³²Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paaru a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru turu'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, “Iri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

³⁵“Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piya

24⁵ kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

²Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tusewankamai' pura, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya we-nai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. ⁴Okoro' pen ni ina neka-manu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵“Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe pura ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turankapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyasi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai.” ⁸Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai', ta'pu iya.

**24:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paaru mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tausauro'san nyepui ipiya'.*

⁹ Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "Inapai ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

**Piri'kus Uya Paaru
Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu**

¹⁰ Корна uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹ Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nuku auya miri. Pena kuru pura ri 12 kaisari ri wui Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹² Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' pura ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri turunkasa' uya pura iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau. ¹³ To' nekama ton pura ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴ E'tane pura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, inapairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' nūmenuka'pu. ¹⁵ Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikui' niri.

¹⁷ "Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Fri pura ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'punu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin pura ri uya'kiri, iri

pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pura ri iyese.^y To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Miri pe pura, pasamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pupu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹ E'tane pura ri, e'se'ne' pe riken uaimu taru'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.^z

²² Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuui konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. ²³ Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paaru erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pura Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'

²⁴ Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tuuya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. ²⁵ Paaru usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupunu pi' tuuko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri turepa purata ke tukai' iye'kupupu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron wuipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

25 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wui tupo. ²Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamoto' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. ⁴E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatu'ine' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶8 pe miri pe pura 10 kaisari wui Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tauya. ⁷Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu pura iyesei'pu. ⁸Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'katu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' pura man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya pura ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁹E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe'

itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pusamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰E'tane Paaru uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' pura iyesei. ¹¹E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pura man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pura man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya uturu pura iyesei miri. Itepu Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹²Tukonsuru'ui amu' pokon pe tauseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesei Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru eka-reei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kas na'si'pu. ¹⁵Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pura iyesei, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶"To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke pura ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesei ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu' pe. ¹⁷Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paaru eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya

ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyese'pu. ¹⁹E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paaru pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tuuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paaru uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. ²⁰Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paaru ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹e'tane Paaru esi'pu i'se para. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²²"Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipu'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paaru E'wa'kutupu Akuri'pa Piyau

²³Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaai ke, tusoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'pu to' uya. ²⁴Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon tupi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'. ²⁵Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶Itepuru ena' unmenukanu

i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tapo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. ²⁷Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paaru Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

26 Miri tapo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paaru pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyatu anumu'pu tuusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

²"Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴"Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe.^a ⁶Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai

^a26:5 Inkupu'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5

miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tūuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸ Iri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?^b

⁹ “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰ Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawa-somanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹ Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauroti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.^c

**Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises
Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu**

(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyeno'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wui enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epun winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wui enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,^{††} ‘Saaru, Saaru, iri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Hiwano' pe ri e'ne' mumaronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya

kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikun paka waraino kasa.’

¹⁵ “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, ‘Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“Uri kuri ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne’, tukai' Itepu uya umaimu eiku'pu.

¹⁶ “Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyau'okayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan^{‡‡} meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ “Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epun winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe.^d ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron

^{††}26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipu ru tukai' tesa'san.

^{‡‡}26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^b26:8 2 Makapis 7:9 ^c26:11 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5

^d26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29

kon pu'kena' ton nāmenuka'pu poro.
²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kūrai^{ff}
 kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton,
 miripan te'mu'saka ton teriku'pu apai
 iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'saka tipiya pe Esuweru
 amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu'
 pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai',
 tawon," ta'pu iya.^e

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paaru wanu'tipa'pu
 kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau.
 Iki'pi'numu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke pura
 me'ai, Paaru!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru
 iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya
 aya'kwaru pura iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pura esi pen
 seri, eke tūnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai'
 Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane
 ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru
 tūto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne'
 i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri
 wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri
 eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton
 iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune
 pura tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa'
 etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri tupo, Paaru
 uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena'
 ton nāmenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri
 auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke pura pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe
 ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu
 Akuri'pa uya Paaru pi'.

²⁹ "Inke pura ri, miri pe pura inke ri,
 ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen
 e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne'
 nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne'
 kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe pura riken,"
 tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri
 awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san
 e'mu'saka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti

nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tūtonpa
 kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri
 tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai
 ku'sa' pura ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse
 ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa'
 pura iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri,"
 ta'pu iya.

**Paaru Uti'pu Sisariya
 Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona**

27 Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai'
 iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paaru
 miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon
 nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru,
 Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamū' tawon kon
 Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. ² Kanau
 epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata
 Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau
 tūutisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa
 awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau.
 Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka
 winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya
 apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata
 eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas
 uya Paaru auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se,
 tūtonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu
 iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe.

⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po
 Sai'puras opa'wu pata winikui', miri
 airi tūtui pe iyesei pi', apune pura pana'
 pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'.

⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki
 Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu.
 Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon.

⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya
 Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa'
 eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu I'tari winikui',
 miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wui tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru
 ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se

^{ff}26:23 Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri
 mari iyesei, Para Nanytu'ru ta e'kwa pe.

^e26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uye'e'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikui' ina uti'pu, apune pura a'setun pura miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uye'e'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe⁸⁸ iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu: ¹⁰"Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku poken iyese," ta'pu iya. ¹¹E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹²Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken pura, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pura ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uye'e'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui

Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pura ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. ¹⁶Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wuri awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun pura miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken pura iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. ¹⁷Kanau anumu'pu tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruu ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Itosorawano wui a'tai, kanau apuruu amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti' pura, siriki amu' niri usene pura, apune pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pita kon tupo, ina e'onka'pu.

²¹Inke ina enta'nasa' pura ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyau'katantaune' utinpai'nokon pura Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pura iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pura nesii'no. ²²E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune pura int' ri uma'ta pe pura iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipitoru' pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inserui e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴'Kenari'numu' Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma

⁸⁸27:9 *Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe*. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nantuu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷ 14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tuuya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu Paaru uya. ³⁴ "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Seri ta'pu tuuya tupo, tuyu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi.

³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri* ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya pura iyessi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyessi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wuru'ka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu' uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

⁴² Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tuupinunse to' apurumu namai', ⁴³ e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se pura, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tuupinun-san pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinumu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tuuta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

28 Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ² Pata-

*27:37 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; turon kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

won amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune pura tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'.³ Paarū uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'korota'u. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'.⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya.⁵ E'tane Paarū uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pura ri.⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu pura iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to' airi.⁸ Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manūimi pi', miripan piya' Paarū ewomū'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya.⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu.¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paarū Uti'pu Marū'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹Osoruwau kapui tupo, kanau epotorū'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi

wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.[†]
¹²Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu.
¹³Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asari wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya.
¹⁴Miri yau, tutonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tiki ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tūpiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu.
¹⁵To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pūsamoro eposa' tūuya a'tai, Paarū uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paarū Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarū kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasantinin pe.

¹⁷Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuwerū amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paarū uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekamun miri pe pura i'ri ri penaro' kon ukūipunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pura iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri.
¹⁸To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune pura iri ku'sa' uya pura iyesi'pu uwito' ipikiri.
¹⁹Esuwerū amu' esi'pu unonka i'se pura, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyese'ru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamun tuto' uya pura ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerū amu' pi'.^f
²⁰Miri wenai, iyento' kon

[†]28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastora miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tūpininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

^f28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11

pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune pura Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²¹To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya pura man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyeseru patakasa' pura ri man. ²²E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune pura seri emenna' iyamatu' yau iwe'to' esi waku' pe pura tukai' tanporon kon usauroku' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wui a'tai kanan etato' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarua pata'se' ya'. Awanaku' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. ²⁴Taron kon uya inekamanu' apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. ²⁵Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pura iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku' A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶"Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon pura ri iyese; tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupitu' auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon pura iyese,"

tawon.

²⁷Apune pura pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya, tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya. To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no, to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no, to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku' nesii'no, miripan kon era'ti uwiniku' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,"[‡] tawon," ta'pu Paarua uya.

²⁸"Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan anunto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya. ²⁹(Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitui'ma to' enna'po'pu.)[¶]

³⁰Asa'ri wu'piya e'to' airi, Paarua uko'mamu'pu tane'manu' iuti tau, tiki ni'ne tuuye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tuuya. ³¹Te'namai' pura, iwa'ku'pi'nin pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

[‡]28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10

[¶]28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pura iyese.

Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ

Ron Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pũ, tãuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pũ rũ'pũ tãutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pũ te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amũ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tũpika'tii' tãutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pũ iya Kuri'san amũ uya apurito' to'ka'nũkũ tũuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amũ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanu itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tũpo ka'pon amũ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tũpo to' pona tũwipũremato' pi', Paarũ uya ekama tũkaretaai yau tũsauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amũ konekato' tũpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pũ si'kiri iu'matu pũ'ku pona" (1:17).

Paarũ uya nin si seri tũsauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amũ, asa'ri ri Esuwerũ amũ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ pen, ekonekato' pe iyese Papa pokon pe, apũne pũra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirũ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amũ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kũrai apurito' to' uya poro. Tũron ni, Paarũ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kũrai ya' tũwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nũ'pũ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pũra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarũ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirũ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paarũ ri mari uya ekama usaurokũ Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai',

miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarũ meruntirũ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuwerũ amũ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ pen epata'ti ka'pon amũ iwano' pe Papa nukonekanũ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuwerũ amũ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amũ ne'nin pe Papa uya wakũ nonkato' Sises Kũrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuwerũ amũ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe Paarũ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tũusi'nũnkai' tũron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Anũnpitu iya tũsauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tũturawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amũ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannu uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tũkaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kũrai yau (5:1—8:39)

Esuwerũ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tũmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 Paarũ, Sises Kũrai poitorũ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakũ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ²Seri itekare ikupũ uya tukai' isaurokũ'pũ rũ'pũ pena pu'kena' amũ imaimu pe tũsauro'san poro Wakũ iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³tũmu pi',

ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'ne'. ⁴Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe⁸ iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nukanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukui'punu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune pura apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. ⁹Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nuturunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— ¹²miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³Itunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se

pura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pisa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' anunto' pe uya, taron kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.⁸

¹⁴E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'. ¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apune pura Papa meruntiru pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe.^h ¹⁷Apune pura waku itekare yau Papa uya anun ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,** iye'menekasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipo-kena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"†† tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸Papa uya kota'man nito' usen-poikasa' Epun poi Papa pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, ¹⁹Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen— siyaror' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura.

²¹Apune pura Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' pura iyesi, to'

§1:4 ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pura, ekamasa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Papa Mu pe

**1:17 iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe pura, apurito' apai apurito' pona

††1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4

uya tenki ta pūra ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pūra ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pūn to' ewan ewarumamū'pū.¹ ²²Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pū, ²³miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pū to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amū' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amū' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amū' ri.¹

²⁴Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tūtonpa kon pokon pe tūpun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. ²⁵Inairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nū'pū ta pe pūra ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nū'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amū' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tūnikiru kon yau tūtonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amū' uya iri ri kuu'pū warawoti'si amū' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tūpun kon yau iye'to' awiri pūra te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pūra ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pūra to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pūra e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe tūron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisān pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inkū'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon

eseru pi' tūsauro'san pe, ³⁰iri pe ka'pon pi' tūsauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tūtapurisan pe; iri kupū eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tūsan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹iya'kwarū pūnon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tūsi'nūnkanan pen pe, isentu'mūnon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³²I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupū to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

2 Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inū' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona pūra iyese, i'ri pōiri ri tūron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iusenoma miri, apūne pūra imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupū.^k ²Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupū a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupū'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainūmu tukai' pe iye'kupū? ⁴Miri pe pūra kati, eke pe ri isi'nūnke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tūseta'kai' pūra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pūra Papa e'to' isi'nūnke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵E'tane apūne pūra sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe pūra ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amūranūku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶Papa uya, "itūru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupū'pū pi' tense,"^{††} tasa' iya. ⁷Kamoro ka'pon amū' sa'man

^{††}2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketū 24:12

¹1:21 E'pe'sas 4:17-18

¹1:23 Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

^k2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Uru' 6:37

annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' turu iya. ⁸E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai pura te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainunpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹apune pura Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe pura ri.¹

¹²Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.

¹³Apune pura kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴(Kasi pe pura, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pura ri esi'ma, ¹⁵to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken pura to' esa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' esa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai

Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayi'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tau-tapurisen. ¹⁸I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune pura main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mre amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune pura main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe—

²¹Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²²Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe pura te'sen imiri? ²⁴Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"²⁵ tawon.

²⁵Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturukato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwita auya yau, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen esa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'²⁸ miri

¹2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22

²⁸2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe pura, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini

¹2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17

awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturukato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturukato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tūyau kuri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturuka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kūi'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.^m

Papa Tuusauroku'pu Awiron

3 Iri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe pura iri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturuka? ² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'onka'pu miri to' ena'.

³ Iri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' pura iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' pura iyesi uya Papa e'to' tuusauro'sa' awiri pura kupu? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,” tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken pura e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, iri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe pura ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.)

⁶ Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?

⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', irito' pe ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” ⁸ Tapai pura pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauron'isa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta pura? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pan Ni

⁹ Iri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku[†] ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri pura iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pura ri;

¹¹ inu' ri pura iyesi ito'ka'nu'nin, inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri pura iyesi waku ku'nin, tikin nan pura ri.”[‡]

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”[¶]

“Iku'i urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”[§]

¹⁴ “To' muta ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”^{**}

¹⁵ “Aitune' pe ri to' puta ton esi man ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

*3:4 Eren 51:4

†3:9 waku, miri pe pura iri

‡3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20

¶3:13 Eren 5:9

§3:13 Eren 140:3

**3:14 Eren 10:7

17 miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunū pen.††

18 “Papa pi' to' enari'nunto' pūra ri iyese to' enu yau,‡‡
tawon.

19 Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo muta e'tutuikato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. 20 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri anumu' Papa uya pūra iyese ipokena' tukai' main kupu' iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.¹

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amū' anūto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amū' nekamayai'ne'.

22 Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kūrai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tūponaron pūra ri iyese,^o 23 apune pūra tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pūra, 24 miripan kon ekonekasa' tūse'mai' pūra waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kūrai Sises wini. 25 Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tūsentu'mato' pe^{¶¶} imunu' apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune pūra a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya tūponi'simai' pūra—²⁶ ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi

enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' anūnnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri pūra ri iyese. F'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. 28 Apune pūra ka'pon anumu' Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini pūra. 29 Papa pe' esi Esuweru amū' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amū' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kūrī? Ewai', Esuweru amū' pen ni niri, 30 tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurukasa' anūnton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro.^p 31 Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon pūra iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

Epūra'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini

4 F'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epūra'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? 2 Epūra'an anūnsa' pe iyese yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. 3 F'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epūra'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyese,” ta'pu ipi'.^{§§}

4 Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyese pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyese. 5 E'tane ri, kūrī ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anūnnin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya anūnto' pe ipokena' tukai'. 6 Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon

††3:17 Aisaya 59:8

‡‡3:18 Eren 36:1

¶¶3:25 *use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tūsentu'mato' pe; miri pe pūra, kūrī tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma*

§§4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri

¹3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 ^o3:22 Kare'siya 2:16

^p3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anumu a'tai ipokena' pe iyese tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

⁷“Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸Pori' pe kuri ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”*

⁹Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe pura itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyese? Epura'an anumu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰Tri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturuka'pu tupo pe' iyese'pu, miri pe pura irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi puturukato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anusa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pura ri mari iyese koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuipunu pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen, anusa' kon tato' pe to' pi'.⁹ ¹²Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon kuipunu pe ri mari iyese, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri kuipunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturuka rawiri.

¹³Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non anunto' iya, e'tane anun nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini.^f

¹⁴Apune pura kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anunnin nan

pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri,^s ¹⁵apune pura main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main pura na'ne' airi main awiri pura e'nito' pura iyese.

¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo kuipunu kon pe iyese.^t ¹⁷Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipunu pe,”[†] tawon. Epura'an esi kuipunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

¹⁸E'ku'nito' ipi' pura kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,”[‡] tawon. ¹⁹Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'manka'nu'se pura, i'tu'pu iya ri tupun eri'sa' pe ri—apune pura 100 e'to' airi ri tauwapiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe.^u ²⁰E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, ²¹ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tausauroku'pu ku'nin ye'. ²²Miri wenai, “Papa uya anumu'pu ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. ²³Main, “iku'to' esi'pu miri,” tawon e'menuka'pu

* 4:8 Eren 32:1-2

† 4:17 Iseneses 17:5

‡ 4:18 Iseneses 15:5

94:11 Iseneses 17:10

† 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29

94:14 Kare'siya 3:18

† 4:16 Kare'siya 3:7

^u 4:19 Iseneses 17:17

kurai ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵Ituru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.^v

**Tausewankamai' Pura Miri
Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni**

5 Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pura iyese^f Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, ²iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sakan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon[§] ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune pura i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pura ku'ni pen, apune pura Papa uya tuisi'nunkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶Menyatuu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntiru pura ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai^{**} eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' pura iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano'

pe. ⁸E'tane Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon tuuya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tumakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwano' kon pe.

⁹Papa uya anun nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imunu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰Apune pura, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

**Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro,
Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro**

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune pura tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'.^w ¹³Main, Mosi' winon e'taru rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pura iyese main pura na'ne' airi. ¹⁴Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tuuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵E'tane repa'n nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune pura tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repa'n nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai

^f5:1 usewankaman nito' pura iyese; miri pe pura, tausewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon

[§]5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pura, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

^{**}5:6 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anun nito' ipokena' pe nepu. ¹⁷Apune pura tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anun nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nuturunu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anun ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁹Apune pura tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pura iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uypuru kon poro.

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

6 Iri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ²Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyou ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³Miri pe pura, i'tu auya'nokon pura kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? ⁴Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.^x

⁵Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶Apune pura i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,^{††} makoi poitoru ton pe pura e'nito' kon pe— ⁷apune pura iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸Eri'nisa' pe iyese yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹Apune pura i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonaton pe pura ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹²Miri pe iyese pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³Ipun kon pu'ku ri

^{††}6:6 *i'si'mura*; miri pe pura, *eno'mato' kon pe*

^x6:4 Koro'se 2:12

ku'tutau makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apune pura makoi e'to' pe pura iyese iyepuru kon pe, apune pura main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune pura main o'no pura e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyese iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe pura main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune pura i'si'mura a'naino kon iyese kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tupitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pura ri iyese'pu. ²¹ I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! ²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri

awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³ Apune pura makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.^{‡‡}

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

7 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumase temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumase temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe pura, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kuri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Apune pura u'naino kon umakooi kon^{¶¶} esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki

^{‡‡}6:23 poro, miri pe pura yau

^{¶¶}7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri

penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷Ɔri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! Inai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune p̄ra si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, “Ɔtonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,”⁸ tasa' p̄ra iyesei yau. ⁸E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune p̄ra main p̄ra iyesei a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main p̄ra iyesei a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyeku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro.^y ¹²Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe p̄ra, iku'rupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵Unkupunu i'tu uya p̄ra ri iyesei, apune p̄ra inku'pai e'to' kupu uya p̄ra iyesei, e'tane uyewaruma

kupu uya.^z ¹⁶Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai p̄ra e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷Iyesei na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyesei pen nuku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸I'tu uya waku uko'mamu p̄ra iyesei uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.* Apune p̄ra waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya p̄ra iyesei. ¹⁹Apune p̄ra siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe p̄ra; iri, inku'pai p̄ra e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²²Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³e'tane t̄ron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

8 Miri pe iyesei pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' p̄ra iyesei seri pe,[†] ²apune p̄ra Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya

§§7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21

*7:18 makoi yau; miri pe p̄ra, upun yau

†8:1 T̄ron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', t̄u'ko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri p̄ra e'tane a'kwaru awiri,

umo'kasa[‡] makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mara ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi[¶] uya a'tu'munka'nusa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tumu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.[§] Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,** ⁴ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tauko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tauko'mansan.

⁵Kamoro tauko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tauko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. ⁶Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'^{††} esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷apune pura tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'^{‡‡} esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu pura iyesi, miri kupu iya poken pura ri niri iyesi.

⁸Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pura ri iyesi. ⁹E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru

uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe pura, Kurai iwano' pe pura ri iyesi. ¹⁰E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune pura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune pura Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'musa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'musa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tumata'sen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne.^a

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, un-kupunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tauko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³Apune pura iuko'mamu kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken pura tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴apune pura kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵Apune pura iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon pura iyesi enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon,^{¶¶} miripan wini, “Apa,^{§§} Papai,” ta'nokon.^b ¹⁶Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷Seri si munki

[‡]8:2 *umo'kasa*; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *imo'kasa' kon*; taron ni ri mari yau, *umo'kasa' kon*

[¶]8:3 *i'naino makoi*; miri pe pura, *ipun*; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri

[§]8:3 *makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe*; miri pe pura, *makoi iwano' pe*

^{**}8:3 *tumakooikenan ka'pon yau*; miri pe pura, *ipun yau*

^{††}8:6 *Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'*; miri pe pura, *Usuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'*

^{‡‡}8:7 *tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'*; miri pe pura, *usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'*

^{¶¶}8:15 *imunki pe ikonekanin kon*; miri pe pura, *tumunki pe imo'kanin kon*

^{§§}8:15 *Apa*; Arami' maimu, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe.

^a8:11 1 Koren 3:16 ^b8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6

pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa nuturunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanumunu inturunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.^c

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tūsenpoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amū' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nūmu mure entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'nūmu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.^d ²⁴ Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tuuseta'kai' para.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipureman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru

ri ipurema upona'nokon ta'nunse main uya ekama poken para ri. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru ipurema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe,^e iki'masa' kon miritto' pe ta'pu tauya awiri.^f ²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tumu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰ Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tnanumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ I'ri ken si ta seri e'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kuri ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kuri ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴ Inu' kuri eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipureman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man

^a8:28 Turon ni imenekasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samutu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi'

^f8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon miritto' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'turawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe miritto' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

yau e'nito' uya, miri pe p̄ra iwenai p̄ra kota'man nito' uya miri pe p̄ra iwankan uya, miri pe p̄ra ipon p̄ra e'nito' uya, miri pe p̄ra isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe p̄ra supara uya kati? ³⁶Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tuko'manu'se; karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,³⁷”

tawon.
³⁷Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kuri ui'nankanin kon poro. ³⁸Apune p̄ra apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe p̄ra uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe p̄ra makoi amu' ri,³⁹ seri pe na'ne' miri pe p̄ra seri enta' na'ne', miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ka'tawon ni miri pe p̄ra i'nawon ni, miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan p̄ra ri iyese Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai K̄rai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anun Nito'

9 Inairon pe usauroku K̄rai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—²eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta p̄ra uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³Ipa'nusa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe K̄rai piyapai

esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru t̄ponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anusa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe.^e ⁵To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki K̄rai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!⁸ Amen.

⁶Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apune p̄ra tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷Ipayan nusa' pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa p̄ra kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,^{***} tasa'.” ⁸Taron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon^{††} esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹Apune p̄ra se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: “Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai^{‡‡} enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumure ke,^{¶¶} tukai'.”

¹⁰Miri riken pe p̄ra, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kuipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri

³⁸8:36 Eren 44:22

³⁹8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe p̄ra, ka' epuru ton

⁸9:5 K̄rai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe p̄ra, K̄rai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe p̄ra, K̄rai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri!

^{**}9:7 Iseneses 21:12

^{††}9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.)

^{‡‡}9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe p̄ra, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' whi'piya yau

^{¶¶}9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14

^e9:4 E'sotas 4:22

miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri waku miri pe p̄ra
iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa
uya an̄nto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to'
esi'p̄: ¹²turawaso wini pen e'tane
kari iki'manin wini—ta'p̄ ipi', "Iru
e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"^{§§} ta'p̄.
¹³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko'
i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa'
uya,"* tukai'.

¹⁴I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa
esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵Ap̄ne p̄ra Mosi'
pi' ta iya,

"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"†
tasa' iya. ¹⁶Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to'
i'se pi' miri pe p̄ra inkuu'p̄ pi'
iyesi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato'
pi' iyesi. ¹⁷Ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa'
itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa'
uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato'
pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese'
usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"‡ ta
iya. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa esi
t̄usentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi'
ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to'
ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si
iyesi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma?
Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutū?" ta. ²⁰Aiko si,
ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa?
"Inkaa'p̄ uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'p̄
pi', 'Irito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?'"¶ ta?
²¹Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe p̄ra t̄amerun-
tiru yau iyesi miri ri iini pun ke eke
pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki
t̄weyu ke p̄ra ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²²I'ri pe iyesi Papa uya an̄nsa'
pe iyesi yau kota'man nito'
enpoikato' pe t̄uyua miri awonsi'ki
t̄ameruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka
t̄auseta'kai' p̄ra kota'man nito' ton
ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon t̄auma'tato'
kon pe? ²³I'ri pe iyesi seri ku'sa' iya
yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe
t̄ausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san
pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴uri'nokon
ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru am̄'
apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru am̄'
pen piyapai ri mari? ²⁵Oseyu yau ta pi'
na'ne' kasa:

"Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki am̄'
pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'n̄n,' ta uya ipi' ui'n̄n
pen ni pi',"§

ta, ²⁶miri awonsi'ki,

"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki am̄' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'p̄
yau kuru ri,

'Papa, t̄uko'mansen munki am̄,' tato'
oton to' pi',"**

tasa' iya.

²⁷Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti
uki'pi'n̄m̄:

"Esuweru am̄' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau
e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,

tu'ke p̄ra to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸Ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non t̄uru inke p̄ra miri
awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken p̄ra,"††

ta.

²⁹Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne'
kasa:

§§9:12 Iseneses 25:23

*9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3

†9:15 E'sotas 33:19

‡9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)

¶9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

§9:25 Oseyu 2:23

**9:26 Oseyu 1:10

††9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
 upayan kon p̄ra unonkasa' kon yau,
 Satan kasa ena'nokon nesi'no,
 miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon
 nesii'no,”^{‡‡}
 tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰Ɔri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' p̄ra iyese. ³²Ɔri pe iyese pi'? Apune p̄ra to' uya ikuu'p̄a apurito' iyawiri p̄ra, turawaso wini iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'p̄u “e'pi'pon nito' ti” pona. ³³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin, miri awonsi'ki k̄ri, k̄ri ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”^{¶¶}
 tukai'.

10 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ²To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tu'uya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tupai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³To' uya Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' p̄ra iyese Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'.

⁴K̄rai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,^{§§} tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: “Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu' miri ton wini,”^{*} ta. ⁶E'tane Papa nanamun ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: “K̄kai iyewan yau, ‘Inu' enuku Ep̄n pona?’”^{††} k̄kai ta (K̄rai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷“miri pe p̄ra, ‘Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?”^{‡‡} k̄kai ta (K̄rai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,”^{¶¶} ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wanni,” tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰Apune p̄ra iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, “K̄ri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' p̄ra ri iyese,”^{§§} nikayai'ne'. ¹²Apune p̄ra Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa p̄ra tato' p̄ra ri iyese—k̄ri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku turu tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³apune p̄ra, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,”^{**} tasa' iya.

^{‡‡}9:29 Aisaya 1:9

^{¶¶}9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

^{§§}10:4 K̄rai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, K̄rai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri

^{*}10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

^{††}10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13

^{‡‡}10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13

^{¶¶}10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14

^{§§}10:11 Aisaya 28:16

^{**}10:13 Isoweru 2:32

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tūnapurinu kon pen ni esakui'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tūneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pura ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"^{††} tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa?"^{‡‡} tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uye'pu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pura iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri, to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"^{¶¶} tasa'. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku pura iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta, "Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tūpataron kon pen ni wini; asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tūpataron kon wini,"^{§§} ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uye'poro'pu; kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"^{*}

ta. ²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya, "Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',"^{††} ta iya.

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

11 Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.^f ² Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pura iyese, iwapiya ri tūni'tu'san. I'tu auya pura pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisia pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³ "Ite'puru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,"^{‡‡} tawon? ⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',"^{¶¶} tukai'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anunsa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyese yau, turawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa

^{††}10:15 Aisaya 52:7

^{‡‡}10:16 Aisaya 53:1

^{¶¶}10:18 Eren 19:4

^{§§}10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21

^{*}10:20 Aisaya 65:1

[†]10:21 Aisaya 65:2

[‡]11:3 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14

[¶]11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18

^f11:1 Piri'pai 3:5

iyesa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.⁸

⁷Iri ken? Ipan pe tunwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyese, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu,⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,

en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wui pu'ku pona ri,"**

tukai'.⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

"Tiwi to' tepuru' nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,

to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰Tiwi to' enu newarumamui to' uya ene namai',

miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"††

ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe para? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune para main puremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe.¹² E'tane main pureme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata puremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen puremato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pureman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe

kuru uturawasooi kupu uya,¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe.¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, iri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'.¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi winon pi',¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupe auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe.¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe."²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nunki.²¹ Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyese miri.

²²Miri pe iyese pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyese, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri.²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan.²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino

§11:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane turawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, waku inonkasa' pe para ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, turawaso esi miri turawaso pe para ri, ta.

**11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10

††11:10 Eren 69:22-23

waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti tuye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ip̄ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu p̄ku pona.

²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini; Papa p̄ra e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai. ²⁷ Seri nin si miri^{‡‡} to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"^{¶¶} tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri, ²⁹ apune p̄ra Papa nuturunu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe p̄ra. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri p̄ra me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri p̄ra to' esi moron nu'p̄ pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'p̄ pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri p̄ra t̄pi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon. ³² Apune p̄ra Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri p̄ra e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' t̄usentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!^{§§}

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'p̄!

³⁴ "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'p̄?"

Miri pe p̄ra, inu' ri esi'p̄ ipana'tinin pe?"^{*}

³⁵ "Inu' uya ri Papa repa'p̄, Papa uya te'mato' pe?"[†]

³⁶ Apune p̄ra iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.[§]

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

12 Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru[‡] yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ² Seri ora eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu p̄ra te'sen.

^{‡‡}11:27 *Seri nin si miri; miri pe p̄ra, Seri e'to' oton*

^{¶¶}11:27 *Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34*

^{§§}11:33 *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe p̄ra, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!*

^{*}11:34 *Aisaya 40:13*

[†]11:35 *Isopu 41:11*

[‡]12:1 *iya'kwaru, miri pe p̄ra ikupu poken*

[§]11:36 *1 Koren 8:6*

³Apune p̄ra wak̄ nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, ⁵miri kasa K̄rai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne.^h ⁶Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, wak̄ nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauronito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tuuya yau iyesei kaisari ri. ⁷Apiyo' pe iyesei yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesei yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸pori'mapi'nin pe iyesei yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesei yau, tiwi amure'mura ne'repai; epuru pe iyesei yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesei yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupui.ⁱ

Usi'nankan Nito'

⁹Usi'nankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wak̄ pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰Tausi'nankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tunamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹Emiya'ne' pe ke'tuu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹²Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkassen pe p̄ra. ¹³Papa munki am̄ tekota'masan turepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴Tuwipuremai' wak̄ kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'panu'se p̄ra e'ti'.^j ¹⁵Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. T̄ukaranse t̄ukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶Wak̄ pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.^l T̄utaperukasan pe p̄ra e'ti'.^k

¹⁷Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' wak̄ iku'ti' ka'pon am̄ uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸Ikupu poken iyesei yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe p̄ra tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune p̄ra iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.[§] ²⁰Miri pe p̄ra:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki; tuna'kiri' ke iyesei yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amuranuku miri i'pai pona,"** tasa' iya. ²¹Iri kuru kusenanan iyentaino'kon, e'tane iri entai enati' wak̄ ke.

Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

13 Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesei eke ton esa' wannu pe te'san ena', apune p̄ra moro inu' ri eke p̄ra iyesei Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ²Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri tu'pona'nokon ni. ³Apune p̄ra nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon

^h12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe p̄ra, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'

[§]12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35

**12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22

^h12:5 1 Koren 12:12 ⁱ12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11 ^j12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28

^k12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7

wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atuu? Ipo-kena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴Apune pura Papa poitoru pe iyesei waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵Miri pe iyesei pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesei eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶Miri wenai ri niri tamuranu'sen purata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune pura Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. ⁷Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamuranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'mati'; in-turunu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamoto' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.¹

**Isi'nunkati', Apune
Pura A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'**

⁸Iri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' pura, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune pura kuri tutonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesei. ⁹Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma keku-mai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe ke-sii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se ke-sii,"^{††} miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"^{‡‡} tawon. ¹⁰Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesei pi',

usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni eka-manin pe.

¹¹Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nunto' kon apai, apune pura a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesei'pu entai. ¹²Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesei. Miri pi' ewarupi yau taku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wui naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pura miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pura, ekuman pura miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pura, iseseru yau pura e'nito' pura miri awonsi'ki ikintan pura. ¹⁴E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi'^{¶¶} e'to' i'se pi' tatusenuminkai' pura imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

14 I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' pura turon ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura. ²Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane turon ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kuri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ka'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kuri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya anansa' pe iyesei pi'. ⁴Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesei miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune

^{††}13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21

^{‡‡}13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

^{¶¶}13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pura ipun kon

¹13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25

pura Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵Turon ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wui esi turon ni ton kasa pura; turon ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wui esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenunkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶Kuri eke pe kuru tikin nan wui esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kuri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kuri ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'.^m ⁷Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe pura eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pura, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau.ⁿ ¹¹Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya, ‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau; tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',”^{ss}

tukai'. ¹²Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona

miri pe pura iwa'ku'nin turu auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari* pura ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona. ¹⁵Itonpa e'kauma pe iyesi yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. ¹⁶Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauronito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe, tuusewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, ¹⁸apune pura Kurai turawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰Papa turawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tuu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pura iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai turon ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹Waku pe pari iyesi o' tanse pura e'ni miri pe pura waain tensii' pura miri pe pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²²Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tuuseno'masen pen waku tato' tuuya ipi' wini. ²³E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune pura iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pura; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pura nu'ye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

§§14:11 Aisaya 45:23

*14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe pura, iri pe te'sen

^m14:6 Koro'se 2:16 ⁿ14:10 2 Koren 5:10

15 Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupũ pũra iyeto' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se pũra. ²E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tũpori'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tũusemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³Apũne pũra Kũrai ri niri uya tũpori'manin ku'sa' pũra iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"† tasa'. ⁴Apũne pũra tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitũpu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tũpori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samũtu yau iwesi kon a'kwarũ ke irepatũ Kũrai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kũrai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnu apuripitu kon pa.

⁷Itonpa kon si tanũse e'ti, Kũrai uya ayanũsa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripitũ' ne'nin pe. ⁸Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kũrai enasa' Esuwerũ amũ‡ poitorũ pe Papa e'to' inairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' rũpũ iku'to' pe tũyua tukai' tamokori ton amũ' pi' ⁹Esuwerũ amũ' pen uya Papa apuripitũ' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitũ uya miri Esuwerũ amũ' pen koro'tau; eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"[¶] tasa' iya. ¹⁰Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuwerũ amũ' pen, imunki amũ' pokon pe,"[§]

tasa' iya. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripitũ', tanporon kon Esuwerũ amũ' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apuripitũ' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amũ',"^{**}

tasa' iya. ¹²Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atũ rũpũ e'mũ'sa'ka miri,

kũri te'mũ'sa'ka ton tũpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuwerũ amũ' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"††

ta iya.

¹³Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupũi'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tũsewankamasen pe pũra tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanũku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwarũ meruntirũ wini.

Paaru, Esuwerũ Amũ' Pen Poitorũ

¹⁴Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. ¹⁵Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mũra tũron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapũ kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶Kũrai Sises poitorũ pe e'to' pe Esuwerũ amũ' pen iwano' pe use'man tũrawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuwerũ amũ' pen enato' pe Papa nanũmunũ ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwarũ wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

†15:3 Eren 69:9

‡15:8 Kiri' maimu uya *itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta*,

¶15:9 2 Sanwerũ 22:50; Eren 18:49

§15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43

**15:11 Eren 117:1

††15:12 Aisaya 11:10

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupū Kūrai Sises yau Papa pōitorū pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ I'ri pi' ri usaurokū pen Kūrai nūkupū'pū uporo pi' riken Esuwerū amū' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pū miri awonsi'ki unku'pū'pū wini—¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawa-sooi meruntirū wini, Iya'kwarū meruntirū poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kūrai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Waku itekare inekama-pai kuru e'pi'pitu Kūrai i'tu pūra na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutukaa'pū po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nū'san pen uya ito'ka'nū'to' oton,”[‡]

tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti pūra iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.^o

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'turawasomato' pūra iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wūpiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupū pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tūpo. ²⁵ E'tane pūra ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe.^p ²⁶ Apūne pūra Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pū pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tūuya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Pori' pe ri to'

esi'pū ikupū tūuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Apūne pūra Esuwerū amū' pen uya Esuwerū amū' neporonū iya'kwarū pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuwerū amū' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese.^q ²⁸ Seri si turawaso enuka'nū'sa' uya tūpo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tūneporonū kon eposa' ene tūpo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepū miri eke pe kuru Kūrai uya ipūremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kūrai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwarū usi'nūnkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipūrema kon yau. ³¹ Ipūremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'turawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanūmūnū pe. ³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³ Papa, usewankaman nito' pūn ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

Tūmiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

16 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon pōitorū pe te'sen.[¶] ² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anūmū kon pa waku ton anūnto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apūne pūra eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' pika'tinin kūrī ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe. ³ Miyari ka'ti' Pūre'sira^{§§} miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'turawasoma Kūrai Sises

[‡]15:21 Aisaya 52:15

[¶]16:1 *pōitorū*; miri pe pūra, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin

^{§§}16:3 Kiri' maimu uya *Pūresu'ka* ta.

yau tonpa ton pi'.^r 4 Tūuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pū to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amū' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwū' tau tamūrasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa rū'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' rū'pū Kūrai winikui' Eisa nono po.

⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iiwano' kon pe iye'tūrawasomasa' rū'pū.

⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Antūroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,* utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kūrai yau to' esi'pū.

⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpūriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau unī'nūkanū.

⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orūpanos pi', Kūrai yau e'tūrawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa rū'kwi Sū'ta'kes.

¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kūrai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narāsisas amūtu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

¹² Miyari ka'ti' Tūrai'pina miri awonsi'ki Tūrai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amū' sa'man pe ri te'tūrawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa rū'kwi Piruses pi', kūrī ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tūrawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anūnsa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' rū'pū.^s

¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkūri'tas, Purekon, Irūmas, Pa'tūropas, Irūmas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amū', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe. Tanporon Kūrai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

¹⁷ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nūni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'kūnin kon tūnin nan. To' nūkupūnū esi iusenupa'pū kon ipi' kasa pūra ri. To' piyau ke'tūu.

¹⁸ Apūne pūra pūsamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kūrai apiyo' pe pūra, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tūsauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amū' enku'ti to' uya. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri kū'nin nan ye' pe pūra.

²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' pūn ni uya Se'tan[†] amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.[‡]

²¹ Temu'ti, e'tūrawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tirū, utonpa ton.^t

*16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe pūra Isuniya; miri pe pūra Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'pū ta e'kwa pe.

†16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

‡16:20 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'.

^r16:3 Inkupū'pū 18:2 ^s16:13 Ma' 15:21 ^t16:21 Inkupū'pū 16:1

²² Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata purataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.[¶]

²⁵ Apuripi'to' tupai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri

auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. ²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tuuko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tupataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tumaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

[¶]16:23 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁴ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ

Koren Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pũ ekamũra Kũri'san amũ' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paarũ nusara'ti'pũ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pũ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amũ' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tũpũrataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pũ, iko'mamũ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nũturũnũ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan nito'. Inawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nũnkan nito' tũru pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nũturũnũ tũmunkĩ amũ' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kũri'san amũ' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kũrai e'mũ'sa'ka'pũ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kũri'san amũ' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 Paarũ, esa'sa' Sises Kũrai nennokonũ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ²Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kũrai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amũtu pe esii'ma Sises Kũrai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:^u ³Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tũusewankamai' pũra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukũipũnũ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kũrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apũne pũra waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kũrai awiri.

⁵Apũne pũra kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—

⁶apũne pũra Sises Kũrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pũ merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pũra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kũrai usenpoika. ⁸Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi pũra iwesi kon pa tũweyu a'tai. ⁹Papa, tũmu, Sises Kũrai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nũ'pũ kon esi, tũsauroku'pũ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to'

pe, iye'ta'nū'pitu kon namai, waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenu-minkato' kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “Ke'pas^s a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni niri kanan, “Kurai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.^v

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nū'sa? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pura iyese pi', Kurišpos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken,^w ¹⁵ inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pura iyese miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenū' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya pura kuru man uyenu yau.)^x ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' pura iyese, e'tane waku itekare ekamai—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai pura, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntirū'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketūi Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Apune pura kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tūma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese. ¹⁹ Apune pura iye'menukasa':
“Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;
emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,”^{**}
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tūsauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pura nai pata pu'ketu pe?^y ²¹ Apune pura Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tūpu'ketu yau i'tusa' pura iyese, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekananu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amū' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupū inenpai, Kiri' amū' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amū' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru pura Esuweru amū' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa nukū'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru pura esi ka'pon pu'ketūi entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'simura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nū'pu pi'. Tu'ke pura ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mure pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru pura te'san non po anūnsa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nū'nin pe, Papa uya i'simūnon anūnsa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nū'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anūnsa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipūn ni, moro te'sen ma'tanū'to' pe tūuya, ²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. ³⁰ Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' rū'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi tasa' iya.

§1:12 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *tī'* ta e'kwa pe.

**1:19 Aisaya 29:14

^v1:12 Inkupū'pu 18:24 ^w1:14 Inkupū'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23

^x1:16 1 Koren 16:15 ^y1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

atapuri'paine nutapurii Itepuru yau,"††
tasa'.

2 Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine'
a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena'
pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu
pu. ²Fri i'tunin pe pura ri e'kup'pu,
ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai
pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona.
³Fsi'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe
ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon.²
⁴Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato'
uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe pura ri
miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon
pe pura ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru
ri nin usenpoika'pu, ⁵anapurinu esi
namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa
meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu eka-
reei ekama iyaku'pasa' kon koro'tau, seri
a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe pura
seri a'taino kon epuru ton^{‡‡} pu'ketu
pen, ipura enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷Us-
auro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu
pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, ui-
wano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu
pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸Seri a'taino kon
epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pen ni, to'
uya ito'ka'nuku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru
pokapitui'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹Miri ri
nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"En nene'pu pen ni,
pana neta'pu pen ni,
usenuminan nito' ipi' pen ni,
Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin
nan iwano' pe ri esi,"¶¶

tasa' iya. ¹⁰E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa'
uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin,
i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen
ton. ¹¹Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenu-
minkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iya-
won ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa
usenuminkato' i'tu pura ri iyese, Papa
A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. ¹²Non a'kwaru
eposa' uya'nokon pura iyese, e'tane
iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to'
kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. ¹³Seri
pi' si usau'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke,
isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane
main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai,
iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi'
iya'kwaru maimu yau.^{§§} ¹⁴Iya'kwaru ya-
won pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini
teposen eporo pura ri iyese, apune pura
iya'kwaru pura ri iyese ipona, miri ton
to'ka'nuku iya pura ri iyese, apune pura
Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese.
¹⁵Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya
ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya
nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pura iyese:
¹⁶"Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,
enupato' pe tauya?"*
ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usen-
uminkato' esa' pe.

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

3 Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon
auro'ka kasa ayau'kato' uya 'nokon
pura iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon
pe ri nin ayau'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu
amu' pe ri Kurai pona. ²Meru' ke
iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke

††1:31 Iseremaya 9:24

‡‡2:6 *seri a'taino kon epuru ton*, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po
ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese.

¶¶2:9 Aisaya 64:4

§§2:13 *iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau*; miri pe pura,
i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa.

*2:16 Aisaya 40:13

‡2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9

irepa'pū uya 'nokon pen, apūne pūra iyekonekasa' kon pūra iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pūra ri mari iyesi.^a ³Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apūne pūra moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pūra pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amū' Papa pūnon kon e'to' kasa pūra pe' me'atuu? ⁴Apūne pūra tūron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri,” ta; tūron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amū' pe pūra pe' me'atuu?^b

⁵Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuu uya to' poiri'ne to' tūrawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri.^c ⁷Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanū'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe pūra ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanū'nin. ⁸Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanū'nin esi miri tūpona ri'ne pūra ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itūrawasooi rū'pū pikiri ri. ⁹Ina esi Papa tūrawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutū yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po tūron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tūnaminu kon. ¹¹Apūne pūra inu' uya ri tūron ni iyapon nonka poken pūra iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kūrai, enta'. ¹²Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po,

koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amū' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³itūrawasooi rū'pū usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apūne pūra Iweyu uya inepū miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tūrawasooi rū'pū esi ento' pe. ¹⁴Inami'pū ma'tanuku apo' uya pūra iyesi yau, tepe'pū eporo iya. ¹⁵Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainunsa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwū' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamū ayau'nokon?^d ¹⁷Inu' uya ri Papa iwū' ma'tanū'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwū' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatū. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru pūra nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹Apūne pūra seri non pon kon pu'ketū esi iya'kwaru pūra ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,”[†] tasa' iya, ²⁰miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuu uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri,” ta.[‡] ²¹Miri pi' si, kata-purituu ka'pon amū' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²²Paaru, miri pe pūra A'poros, miri pe pūra Ke'pas,[¶] miri pe pūra seri non, miri pe pūra uko'man nito', miri pe pūra uma'tan nito', miri pe pūra seri paro', miri pe pūra seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe,

[†]3:19 Isopu 5:13

[‡]3:20 Eren 94:11

[¶]3:22 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pūra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe.

^a3:2 Ipuu 5:12-13

^b3:4 1 Koren 1:12

^c3:6 Inkupū'pū 18:4-11, 24-28

^d3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16

²³ imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

4 Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tausaurokupu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' pura man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya pura iyesi. ⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe pura ukupu pura iyesi. Itepuru kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenekasa' na'ne' enta' kitituu," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon turon ni pe, turon kon kasa pura? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri pura ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyesi

Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usenakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitanu pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰ Iya'kwaru punon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'simura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe pura! ¹¹ Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tawipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata pura ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'nuku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon purema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pura, ina uya ri imoronka,^e ¹³ ina pi' iri pe usau'ro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe pura ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke pura ikuipunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikuipunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkuipunu kupu kon pa.^f ¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nunkanu, usau'ro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe pura tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pusamoro mi pe te'ku'san usau'ro'to'

riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰Apune p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹Nai rupi i'se me'at̄u? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'at̄u imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe p̄ra usi'nunkan pe, i'si'mun yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'

5 Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'korotaunokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen korotaun te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukupunu no'pu tusanu'tinin ya' ri.⁸ ²Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kup̄ kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken p̄ra pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken p̄ra nai i'korotaunokon? ³Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p̄ra ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵p̄se ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan⁸ ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Ite'puru weyu a'tai.

⁶Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe p̄ra. I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri p̄rowa ki'masa' awiri?^h ⁷Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' p̄rowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri p̄ra—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune p̄ra Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu^{**} iwano' karimeru mure, e'wisa' pi'.ⁱ ⁸Miri pe iyese pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu

ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paine, iri iteseru pe e'paine a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane p̄reti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, p̄reti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹Imenekasa' uya 'nokon unenokon ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe p̄ra ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan. Miri pe iyese yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasen miri pe p̄ra mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasen, miri pe p̄ra tatonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe p̄ra itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. P̄se ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹²Uturawasooi pe pe' iyese so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe p̄ra iyese? ¹³Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'korotaunokon,"^{††} tasa'.

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

6 Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase p̄ra? ²I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mure'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken p̄ra iyese? ³I'tu

⁸5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^{**}5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe p̄ra, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

^{††}5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru am̄' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton p̄ra ri to' e'tane!^{‡‡} ⁵Seri ta uya ipiyi'n̄n̄nin kon pe ri. In̄n̄' p̄ra kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶E'tane ru'ku, t̄ron ni uya t̄tonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷Inapai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. Tiwi ipoken p̄ra iku'to' kon an̄nti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. ⁸E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri t̄sennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken p̄ra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tuwip̄remasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si am̄', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄taan'p̄ kon pe, t̄waraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄no'p̄ kon pe, ¹⁰ama' am̄' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄tonpa kon pa'n̄n̄nin nan, t̄tonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. ¹¹Miri ye' pe itonpa kon am̄' esi'p̄. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru

Sises K̄rai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹²“Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyese uyepuru pe.^j ¹³“Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴T̄pana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄sa'ka'p̄ iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄rai p̄'ku pe'ne? K̄rai p̄'ku pe riken pe' te'sen t̄ru uya t̄t̄rawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄'ku pe iye'to' pe? Iku'p̄ uya pen! ¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese k̄ri tekumasan p̄'ku pe iye'tusa' r̄'p̄ esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”^f tasa'. ¹⁷E'tane k̄ri Itepuru p̄'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

¹⁸Ain̄nti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄ron ni ton makoi am̄' ka'pon nukup̄nu ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄ri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄pun t̄ma'tanu'se. ¹⁹I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iw̄' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄ kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon;^k ²⁰te'mai' ennasa' r̄'p̄ ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

^{‡‡}6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton p̄ra ri to' e'tane; miri pe p̄ra, i'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon am̄' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe iku'p̄ auya'nokon?

^f6:16 Iseneses 2:24

^j6:12 1 Koren 10:23 ^k6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16

Emari'man Nito'

7 Seri si inmenuka'pu ru'pu kon pikiron: Temari'mai' pura ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.^{§§} ²E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese tuno'pu ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pu ke tupoiri ri. ³Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyese tuno'pu pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴Ino'pu pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. ⁵Te'nurunpai' pura e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipurema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan* uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pura iwesi kon pi'. ⁶Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', turon ni esi se esa' pe, turon ni mi esa' pe.

⁸Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pura to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹E'tane si to' use'se'ti pura iyese yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyese tuukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. ¹¹E'tane ikupu iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' pura, miri pe pura tutaan'pu pona ri

iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tuno'pu nonkanin.¹

¹²Turon kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹³Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹⁴Apune pura Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tuno'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri pura iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupu. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pura ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' pura uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pura, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe pura kusenaning. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe pura iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin. ¹⁹Tri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka pura iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. ²⁰E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pu yau ki'man

§§7:1 Temari'mai' pura ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe pura, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pi'se pura warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri.

*7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

17:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

a'tai. ²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²² Apune pura kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau pura iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasas' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'punon kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main pura ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atu'ine' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpa. Iyemari'masa' pe pura pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpa. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pu pun kasa; ³⁰ kamoro tauta'kwarukai' tuukaransan, tuukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe pura iyese kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi'

te'san, ipi' kuru tuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune pura seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tuusewankamai' pura iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru turawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'.

³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non turawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe pura a'pi'pun uri'san usewankama Itepuru turawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tupun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non turawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁵ Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matuu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se pura.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau waku pe pura ri a'pi'pun uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tankupu'pu pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tauya yau, tiwi nukupui i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon tewan yau taseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' pura e'tane tiwano' pe ri taseru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pura tauya—puse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pi' si, kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.†

†7:38 Miri pe pura, ³⁶ Inu' ri kuri waku pe pura tensi kupu tauya tukai' tuusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wupi'ya eporitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupui. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupu. ³⁷ E'tane kuri ka'pon taseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' pura ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' taseru esa' pe, miripan uya taseru koneka'pu a'pi'pun mari'mato' pe tauya pura ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. ³⁸ Miri kasa si kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.

³⁹Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuu iwanu' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

8 Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.[‡] I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nunkan nito' uya ka'ni. ²Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tuni'tunu ye' pan i'tu pua ri mari iyese. ³E'tane kuri ka'pon Papa i'nunka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pua kuru ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' pua iyese, kuri ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵I'ri pe pua papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epun po miri pe pua non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuu ton"), ⁶e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipunu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuu Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe

Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan pua iyese enta'nan nisa' pua iyese yau, waku pe e'ni pua ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. ¹⁰Apune pua i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? ¹¹Miri si, puse ri si i'si'mun tonpa, Kurai uma'tapu itiwano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹²Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mun to' ewan tuma'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Kurai pi'. ¹³Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwanu' E' Kuru

9 Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuu yau e'turawasomasa' otori'san? ²Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pua ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune pua imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuu yau.

³Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴Ina iwanu' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu akon non

[‡]8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pua, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mukayai'ne' kasa.

miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas^f kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tuuko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tuuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napui'ma pura? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pura? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pura nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' nu-menuka'pu uya ta: "Paka muta kusenu'tii a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"⁸ ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa use-wankama?^m ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune pura non anunnin uya anumu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tuuya'nokon poken iyaku'pasa' anumu tuuya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesei yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesei ina uya non poron iyaku'pasa' anumu pe iyesei yau iwinipai'nokon?ⁿ ¹² Turon kon uya seri tupika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pura man. Miri pura ri, ti'tui' pura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'turawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'turawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa?^o ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Iteperu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya

tuuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesei waku itekare wini.^p

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pura iyesei. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton kuto' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupui'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesei utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pura iyesei, apune pura itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesei upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya pura iyesei yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe pura iyesei yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesei. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'numura ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' pura itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupui, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰ Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pura ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'.

²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pura e'tane pura ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²² I'si'munon pona i'si'mura ri ena i'si'munon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri.

²³ Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare

^f9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

^m9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4

ⁿ9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18

ⁿ9:11 Ron 15:27

^o9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1

^p9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7

pikiri, waku p̄reman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ip̄ra konekasa' aro', k̄ron pe ri epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', k̄ron epoto' kon pe inke ri t̄uko'mansen.

²⁶Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' p̄ra ri t̄neporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa. ²⁷Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, t̄ron kon pi' itekare eka-masa' uya t̄po uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya p̄ra iyese namai'.

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

10 I'tunin pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro.¹ ²Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri.^r ⁴Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni t̄utisen, miri ti' esi'pu K̄rai ri.^s ⁵Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.^t

⁶Seri ton si e'kup̄'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon t̄ru namai'

to' esi'pu kasa.^u ⁷Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄reman pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menekasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.^{**}

⁸Ekumanpai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan w̄i yau.^v

⁹Itepuru^{††} ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'.^w ¹⁰Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.^x

¹¹Seri ton e'kup̄'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menekasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.

¹²Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'!

¹³I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon p̄ra man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi t̄usauroku'pu awiron ni; ii'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane ii'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu

¹⁴Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainunti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwip̄remato' kon yapai.

¹⁵Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usau'oi'ne' eseru aimenkati'. ¹⁶Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' K̄rai munu anumu pe pen pe'? P̄reti

**10:7 E'sotas 32:6

††10:9 Itepuru; t̄ron ni ton imenekasa' ton uya K̄rai ta.

q10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 r10:3 E'sotas 16:35

s10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 t10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 u10:6 Nonpa 11:4

v10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 w10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 x10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49

i'kwitū na'ne' pen pe' esi Kūrai pun anūmū pe pen pe'ʔ^y 17 Apūne pūra tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apūne pūra tikin nan itekiino anūmū pi'.

18 Ka'pon amū' Esuwerū amū' pi' isen-uminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nū'pū ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?ʔ^z 19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rū'pū esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pūra papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi? 20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pūra esi.^a 21 Itepuru kokūi yawon ensii'ma, iri ton kokū yawon ni miri ensi auya'nokon pūra iyesi; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepurūi miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepurūi po iwe'to' kon pūra iyesi. 22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?^b

Inū' Enawon Pen Apurinin

23 “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe” — e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe” — e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.^c 24 Inū' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku tūron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' pūra ri o' ekurūpo'pomato' iwū' tau tekurūpo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pūra iyewan uya ta pi' ri, 26 apūne pūra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',”^{††} tasa'.

27 Inū' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pūra iyewan uya ta pi' ri. 28 E'tane inū' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' rū'pū,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'[¶] — 29 kūri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inū' enau pūra e'to' eseru aimenka tūron ni ewan uya? 30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pūra ensi auya ri miri pe pūra i'ri ri kupū auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. 32 E'tane inū' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuwerū amū' ri, Kiri' amū' ri, miri pe pūra Papa so'sii ri — 33 uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11 Unkupūnū iku'ti': Kūrai nūkupūnū kupū uya kasa.^d

Papa Apuripitū A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

2 Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupū auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'^{§§} pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nukū uya kaisa ri. 3 Ito'ka'nukū auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amū' i'pai pe Kūrai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kūrai

††10:26 Eren 24:1

¶¶10:28 Tūron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apūne pūra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta.

§§11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe pūra, uko'man ni eseru ton.

ʏ10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Ūru' 22:19-20 ʒ10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6

^a10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) ^b10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21

^c10:23 1 Koren 6:12 ^d11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17

i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyese miri. ⁵Tanporon kon urisami'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' pura uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. ⁶Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' pura iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe pura tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. ⁷Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' pura iyese, * Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe.^e ⁸Apune pura warawo' uye'sa' pura iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹warawo' ri e'ka'sa' pura iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.^f ¹⁰Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tupana'pano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

¹¹Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' pura iyese warawo' pura, warawo' ri e'to' pura iyese uri'san pura. ¹²Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipo-ken pe' iyese uri'san ipurema Papa pi' ti'pai tuniponkai'? ¹⁴Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon pura nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese, ¹⁵e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Apune pura kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'.

¹⁶Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unku'punu kon pura ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukupunu.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

¹⁷Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya pura man, apune pura ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe pura ri. ¹⁸Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹Ikasima poken pura ri tu'pona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹apune pura iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se pura ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. ²²Itiwu' pura pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipunon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? Iri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³Apune pura Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, te'parankato' ewarupii tau, pureti anumu'pu, ²⁴tenki ta'pu tu'uya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁵Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umunu

*11:7 miri pe pura, ⁴Warawo' tipuremasen miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tausauro'san kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyese. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasen miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tausauro'san inse' pura esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyese—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. ⁶Uri'san esi yau inse' pura, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tins'e kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. ⁷Warawo' e'to' pura iyese kusan pe inse'.

yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupū auya'nokon pe," tai'ma.⁸ ²⁶Apūne pūra seri pūreti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pū ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyepū pu'ku pona.

²⁷Miri pe iyese pi', inū' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuūi yawon ensinin iyawiri pūra esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imunū pi'. ²⁸Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tūuya miri awonsi'ki tūyuku ensi tūuya rawiri. ²⁹Apūne pūra inū' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nukui'ma pūra uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi tūponakan pe ri. ³⁰Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mūra miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pū. ³¹E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyaseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi'enan pen ni. ³²Itepuru uya uyaseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, orū pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamūrasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴Inū' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapūi, ayamūra kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

Iya'kwarū Uya Repan Nito'

12 Seri si Iya'kwarū uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe pūra iwesi kon i'se pūra esi, utonpa ton. ²I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pūra iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato'

ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pū kon. ³Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inū' Papa A'kwarū wini tūsauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nū'sen pe," ta pūra iyese, miri awonsi'ki inū' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta pūra ri iyese Waku A'kwarū uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwarū uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwarū. ⁵Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kūrī ri ri Itepuru. ⁶Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kūrī ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amū' yau.

⁷Seri si Iya'kwarū usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwarū wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, tūron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwarū uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹tūron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwarū uya itusa' apurito', tūron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwarū uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰tūron ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, tūron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', tūron ni ena' tūron ni pe'ne iya'kwarū i'tunin, tūron ni ena' tūron ni ton main yai[†] tūsauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ri mari ena' tūron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwarū turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupū i'se te'to' awiri.^h

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹²Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kūrai esi.ⁱ ¹³Apūne pūra tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwarū uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuwerū amū' miri pe pūra

[†]12:10 main yai; miri pe pūra, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri.

⁸11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ^h12:11 Ron 12:6-8

ⁱ12:12 Ron 12:4-5

Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵ Puta uya ta pe iyese yau, “Apune pura miya' pe pura esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta pura iyese, miri uya ereutanuku pura ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe pura iye'to' pe. ¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, “Apune pura en pe pura esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta pura iyese, miri uya ereutanuku pura ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe pura iye'to' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupi'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹ Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken pura iyese miya' pi', “i'se pura e'ai'!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken pura iyese puta pi', “i'se pura e'ai'!” ²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se pura e'ni poken pura iyese. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tupontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si tiron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴ tiron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se pura. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, tiron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, ²⁵ ipun e'ta'niku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tusewankamasan pe. ²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni

ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atai'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai[‡] tuusauro'san.^j ²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa turawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? ³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an tiron ni main yai[¶]? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹ E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'.[§]

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

13 Usauroku pe iyese yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,^{**} e'tane usi'nunka pura iyese yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe pura isipona tawipi'se tuturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nunkan nito' pura esi yau, inu' pe pura ri esi miri.^k ³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke

[‡]12:28 main yai; miri pe pura, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri.

[¶]12:30 main yai; miri pe pura, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau.

[§]12:31 eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe pura, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri.

^{**}13:1 ani yai; miri pe pura, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri.

entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,^{††} e'tane usi'nankan nito' púra esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri manu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵Iri pen ni, tapi' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tausakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu' pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu' utito' oton. ⁹Apune púra mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu' esi mara ri, ¹⁰e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu' a'tai, mara te'sen púra iyena miri. ¹¹Mure' esi a'tai, mure' pe ri us-auroku'pu, mure' pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure' pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri. ¹²Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwas'a' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara púra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara púra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³Seri ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

14 Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti

kon i'se esi'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu' kuru. ²Apune púra kuri tausau'ro'sen ani yai^{‡‡} esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe púra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu' to'ka'nuku' púra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu' pe. ⁴Kuri ani yai tausau'ro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kuri pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵Me'atu'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku' kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku' kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen esi eke pe ani yai^{¶¶} tausau'ro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶Seri si, utionpa ton, uyepu' pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku' pe pe' ikupu' uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu' uya a'tai, miri pe púra i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe púra pu'kena' pe us-auro'nito' miri pe púra usenupan nito' nepu' uya a'tai riken, waku' pe ikupu' uya 'nokon. ⁷Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne taturunsan wai amu' yau, sakuwa miri pe púra a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu' i'tu etanin uya, waku' pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu' yau i'tu ri? ⁸Taronpi' kanan uturumu' púra iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tu'ewa'nomato' pe? ⁹Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku' kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku' i'tu etanin uya. Miri púra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku' kon miri. ¹⁰Ikasima poken púra ri iyesi ti'tui' púra main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta púra iyesi. ¹¹Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya

^{††}13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe púra, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe.

^{‡‡}14:2 ani yai; miri pe púra, main yai

^{¶¶}14:5 ani yai, miri pe púra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau miri.

pura iyese yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyese. ¹²Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon ani yai tausau'ro'sen ipuremato' pe iyese tumaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴Ani yai ipurema pe iyese yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri pura ri. ¹⁵Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyese yau, nai kasa kuri i'korotaunokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma pura ri? ¹⁷Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya pura iyese.

¹⁸Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausau'ro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asau'ropai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰Utonpa ton, mare kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'.

²¹Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai, sunwaron kon muta yai pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton, e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"^{§§}

ta Itepuru uya.

²²Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usau'ro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin

nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usau'roku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen* miri pe pura apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴E'tane apurinin pen miri pe pura inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usau'roku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tunetanu pi', tumakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', ²⁵miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inekurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripannin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶Fri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyese a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyese, miri pe pura usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe pura tenpoikasen, miri pe pura ani, miri pe pura ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyese so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. ²⁷Inu' ri usau'roku pe iyese yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe pura osoruwawon kon nusau'roku'i tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸Enpoikanin pura iyese yau, tiwi tausau'ro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya ri nin usau'ro'ni pi'.

²⁹Asa'ri miri pe pura osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusau'roku'i, taron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausau'ro'sen ne'pakapui. ³¹Apune pura tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausau'ro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³²Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' us-

§§14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12

*14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe pura, ata'toma'san

auro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. ³³ Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Iteperu maimu. ³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.†

³⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen pe e'paine pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu. ⁴⁰ E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

15 Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananumu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. ² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi':‡ Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri,¹ ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wui yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri,^m ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pasⁿ piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'.ⁿ ⁶ Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.^o

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paine pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.^p ¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekayasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyese ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa'

†14:38 *Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii.*

‡15:3 *usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi'*

^o15:5 *Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau.*

¹15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 ^m15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32

ⁿ15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19

^o15:8 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 ^p15:9 Inkupu'pu 8:3

kon e'mu'sa'ka p̄ra iyese yau, K̄rai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u pe p̄ra iyese miri. ¹⁴K̄rai e'mu'sa'kasa' p̄ra iyese yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu p̄ra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausau'osen pe, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya K̄rai i'mu'sa'ka'p̄u iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya p̄ra ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka p̄ra iyese yau. ¹⁶Ap̄ne p̄ra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka p̄ra iyese pi', miri a'tai si K̄rai e'mu'sa'kasa' p̄ra ri niri si iyese. ¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki K̄rai e'mu'sa'kasa' p̄ra iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸Miri a'tai kamo K̄rai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau K̄rai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri t̄ron kon ka'pon am̄' pi' e'ni entai ri. ²⁰E'tane K̄rai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'n̄nsa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. ²¹Ap̄ne p̄ra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro. ²²Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine K̄rai pikiri. ²³E'tane isipikiri'ne, K̄rai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa lkuipunu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanuku tupo. ²⁵Ap̄ne p̄ra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyese Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'.⁹ ²⁶Iu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷Ap̄ne

p̄ra, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."⁸ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyese pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' K̄rai o'koi'. ²⁸Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni t̄nin nu'pu t̄wo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' p̄ra iyese yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' p̄ra kuru iyese yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon am̄' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹W̄ai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai awiri. ³²Ene am̄' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' p̄ra iyese yau, "Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"** ta. ³³Kisenku'tit̄u: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanuku," tasa'. ³⁴Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; ap̄ne p̄ra moro t̄ron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipi'itu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵E'tane t̄ron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" ³⁶Nai pe iya'kwaru p̄ra ri! Inpimi'pu

§15:27 Eren 8:6

**15:32 Aisaya 22:13

⁹15:25 Eren 110:1

tũuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken.
³⁷Iye'pimi a'tai, tũpun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai pũra pũrowa ye' ri miri pe pũra i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupũ i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹Tanporo pun amũ' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amũ' pun esi tũpona ri, o' amũ' tũron ni pe, toron amũ' tũron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amũ' tũron ni pe. ⁴⁰Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tũpona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorũwano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorũwano esi tũron ni pe ri. ⁴¹Wũi enu tũron ni pe ri itakorũwano, kapũi tũron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amũ' tũron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amũ' esi tũpona ri takorũwano kon yau.

⁴²Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mũ'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tũukitasen pe, iye'mũ'sa'kasa' esi tũukita ton pe pũra; ⁴³iye'pimi tũnamasen pe pũra ri, iye'mũ'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mũra, iye'mũ'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴iye'pimi tũpun tau ri, iye'mũ'sa'ka iya'kwarũ pe ipun.

Tũpun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwarũ pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pũ nurinan pe,"^{††} tukai'; iu'matũ pe te'sen Atan repa'pũ uko'man nito' a'kwarũ ke. ⁴⁶Wapiya iya'kwarũ uyee'pũ pen, e'tane tũpun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwarũ. ⁴⁷Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pũ non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pũ Epũn poino. ⁴⁸Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pũ kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri;

miri awonsi'ki Epũn poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epũn iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pũ'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epũn poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.^{‡‡}

⁵⁰Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki mũn uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pũra ri iyesi, miri pe pũra tũukitasen uya tũukitasen pen eporo pũra ri iyesi. ⁵¹Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nũnni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— ⁵²inke pũra ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matũ pe te'sen wai tũronpi' a'tai. Apũne pũra wai tũronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mũ'sa'kato' oton tũukitasen pe pũra, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.[†] ⁵³Apũne pũra tũukitasen si epontito' pe iyesi, tũukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴Tũukitasen epontisa' pe iyesi a'tai, tũukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa,"^{¶¶} tawon.

⁵⁵"Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"^{§§}

⁵⁶Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntirũ esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai poro.

⁵⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nũ'kwi, pana' pe e'mũ'sa'kati' i'ri ri

^{††}15:45 Iseneses 2:7

^{‡‡}15:49 *ikasa e'ni'nokon miri*; miri pe pũra, *ikasa e'ni'pũ'nokon*.

^{¶¶}15:54 Aisaya 25:8

^{§§}15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX)

[†]15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru turawasooi pona, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'turawasoman esi notun pe pen.

Purata Amuranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

16 Seri si purata amuranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'.^s ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mumo'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai purata amuranu'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupi'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe inturunu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyesei yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune pura Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke.^t ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe pura komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesei yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Pentikas pu'ku pona;^u ⁹ apune pura uyena' eke kuru turawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.^v

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nuntu' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, apune pura Itepuru turawasooi ari

iya miri, uri kasa kuru.^w ¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' pura upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pura iyesei, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Hiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe pura, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton turawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,^x ¹⁶ pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri turawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'turawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune pura intuton kon pura na'ne' turu'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta.^y ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti'

*16:19 Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, taron ni pe Pure'sira tato' yai.

^s16:1 Ron 15:25-26 ^t16:5 Inkupupu 19:21

^u16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 ^v16:9 Inkupupu 19:8-10

^w16:10 1 Koren 4:17 ^x16:15 1 Koren 1:16 ^y16:19 Inkupupu 18:2

itonpa kon amũ' pi' waku eseru yau
auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paarũ uya miyari tato' menuka
uyemiyatũ ke ri.

²² Inũ' uya ri Itepuru i'nũnka pũra iyese
yau—pa'nũ' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki
ri, Epuru![†]

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' ne-
sii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nũnkato' kon uya esi
Sises Kurai yau. Amen.[‡]

[†]16:22 *Isi'ki ri, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe.

[‡]16:24 Tũron ni imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* pũra si.

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro'
Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ*

Koren Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pũ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarũ ewa'nomato' tũuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pũ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapa'i kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarũ usauroku so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pũ tũuya to' uya tusapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pũ ru'pũ otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amũre'mũra to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amũ' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu yau'ne Paarũ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amũ' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarũ pi' ennakarin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarũ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tũtusen Kuri'san amũ' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarũ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matu (13:11-13)

1 Paarũ winipaino, Kũrai Sises nennoko'pũ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,²

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku ton Papa munki amũ' pokon pe:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tũsewankamai' pũra e'nito' Papa, ukuipũnũ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kũrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarũ Ne'nin Esa'

³Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kũrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnũ, usentu'man nito' kuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarũ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴uya'kwarũ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamũn uyepũ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarũ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarũ kon uneporo'pũ kon Papa wini ke. ⁵Kũrai ekota'ma'pũ i'kwiritũ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kũrai awiri uya'kwarũ kon uye'sa' anũku. ⁶Mi awiron ni ekamũn uyepũ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarũ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarũ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarũ kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tũseta'kai' pũra a'kũre'tito' nepũ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pũ ri mari ipi' a'kũre'ti kon pa. ⁷Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apũne pũra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pũ yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarũ uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸Auro'kasa' ru'pũ pe pũra ri iwesi kon i'se pũra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pũ pi' Eisa Mũre'pũ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pũ, ina uya a'kũre'tito' entai ri, tũuko'mamũ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pũ.^a ⁹I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne

iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupu'pu tupi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iy-eri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. ¹⁰Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe^f eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

¹²Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu' poro pura, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', turon ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa.^b ¹⁷Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' iku'u'pu uya? Miri pe pura kati, ekonekato' kupu uya

oru eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai, ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸E'tane i'napai ri tuusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹Apune pura Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas[§] miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'.^c ²⁰Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usau'ro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. ²¹Papa kuru ri kuri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanunsa' iya 'nokon ni, ²²tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tuuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai pura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pura ri uye'sa'. ²⁴Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2 Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, turon ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ²Apune pura ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san. ³Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu

^f1:11 Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iiwano' pe ta.

[§]1:19 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe.

^b1:16 Inkupu'pu 19:21 ^c1:19 Inkupu'pu 18:5

kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nanka uya 'nokon.

Tamakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya pura man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pura ri—ipan pe kuru tausauro'se pura ri. ⁶Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nuturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyese, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nunkaka'ti' kanan. ⁹Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹Se'tan** ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune pura uri'nokon uya tankupunu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pura iyese pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan

¹²Utisa' a'tai si Turawas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe,^d ¹³usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apune pura utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pura iyese pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵Apune pura Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tauki'nunsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶Turon kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; turon kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanuu' pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri turawas kaisa ri? ¹⁷Tu'ke te'sen kasa pura ri, Papa maimu karupu'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3 Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pura kati turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pura ipiyapai'nokon? ²Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'turawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.^e

⁴Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' turawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru;

**2:11 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^d2:12 Inkupu'pu 20:1

^e3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26

apune p̄ra imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' t̄ru.^f

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesei yau Esuweru am̄' uya, inke tenu kon tutase Mosi' enp̄tu namai' apune p̄ra a'kwa pe iyesei pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri.^g ⁸Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri p̄ra, apune p̄ra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesei yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tuuko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹²Miri pe iyesei pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru am̄' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.^h ¹⁴E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe p̄ra ri, apune p̄ra seri wui pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' p̄ra ri iyesei, apune p̄ra Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵Seri wui pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepu ru winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka.ⁱ ¹⁷Miri si Itepu ru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepu ru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepu ru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tuuye'sen Itepu ru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

Mamin fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

4 Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya turawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka p̄ra iyesei. ²Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'na'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe p̄ra Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe p̄ra nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³Tri pe p̄ra ina ekareei e'ni'ponti pe iyesei yau, iye'ni'ponti kamoro tuma'tasan pona. ⁴Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵Apune p̄ra tekarreei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepu ru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶Apune p̄ra Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"^{††} tawon nu'pu uya tuweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe p̄ra. ⁸Ina pona ekamun nu'ye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya p̄ra ri iyesei; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' p̄ra ri; ⁹takota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe p̄ra ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe p̄ra ri. ¹⁰Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹Apune p̄ra ina nurinan kon esi tutusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises

^{††}4:6 Iseeneses 1:3

^f3:6 Iseremaya 31:31 ^g3:7 E'sotas 34:29 ^h3:13 E'sotas 34:33

ⁱ3:16 E'sotas 34:34

Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tũuma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹²Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'turawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'turawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa'," ¹³tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴apune pura ina uya i'tu kuri ri ri Itepuru i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'ma'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina turu imiri'nokon pokon pe tapiya'. ¹⁵Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'naunokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. ¹⁷Apune pura usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune pura tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon

5 Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ²Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³epontin nisa' a'tai ipon pura eporon pen ni. ⁴Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune pura uponka kon i'se pura e'ni wenai e'tane

uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tũuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵Papa si kuri ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tũuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pura ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pura Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pura ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰Apune pura usenpoikan nito' otan kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe pura iri ri.^j

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi

¹¹Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹²Iyena'nokon kanan e'tupai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' ta'utapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' ta'utapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴Apune pura Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyese, apune pura ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. ¹⁵Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan

¹³4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

^j5:10 Ron 14:10

uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane k̄ari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pura iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'. ¹⁸Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tuwinikui' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tupokon pe turon kon konekato' pe uturawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹Papa esi'pu tupokon pe oru ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' pura. Miripan uya tupokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹Papa uya tumakooike-nan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe^f uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6 Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe.

²Apune pura ta iya,

“Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu yau, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu yau,”^{ss}

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paaru E'to'

³Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turu ina uya pura man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki an-pisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni pura miri awonsi'ki iwan pe.^k

⁶Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuku yau, tuseta'kai' pura e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau; ⁷i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama pura ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pura; ¹⁰tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe pura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹Tuwapu'tii' pura ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹²Ina uya ri ii'nunkato' tuuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nunkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon

^f5:21 makoi pe; miri pe pura, makoi e'mato' ike pe

^{ss}6:2 Aisaya 49:8

^k6:5 Inkupu'pu 16:23

seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pamukantau

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pamukantau. F'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pura, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ F'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru* pokon pe? F'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ F'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune pura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”^f

¹⁷ “Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tau,
miri a'tai ayanumu uya 'nokon.”^g

¹⁸ “Ikuipuna kon pe e'to' pe,
miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe
iwe'to' kon pe,
ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,”^h
tasa'.

7 Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tunamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

² Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pura man ipoken pura, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pura man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pura man. ³ Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. ⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anuku.

⁵ Apune pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pura ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau.¹ ⁶ E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷ iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ F'ri pe pura pokoi pe ukaretaai unen-noko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—⁹ e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. fusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. ¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin

* 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

[†] 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

[‡] 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41

[¶] 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

¹ 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

kupū, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepū. ¹¹Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pūra, inke pūra ipoken ku'nin pe tūsenpoikasen pe, tūsakorotasana pe ekamūra iku'sa' kon pi', tetuipi'san pe, tūsi'nunkasan pe, tūsewankamasana pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupū ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wakū pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹²Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, wakū pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. ¹³Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apūne pūra imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' wakū pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki ii'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupū tūuya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanūka'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶Epori'mayai' mararon pe pūra uyenu yau ikupū uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

Amure'mura E'nito' Pe Pori'man

8 Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wakū nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' inturu'pu pi'. ²Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to'

epori'mato' anū'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin pūra to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³Apūne pūra ekama uya to' uya ituru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tūuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tūuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴inke pūra ina pi' to' uta'kwarūka'pu wakū ton pika'tikapū pi' seri e'repan nito' yau.^m ⁵Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa pūra to' uya ikupū'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'turu'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri wakū nonkasa' nukupūnu. ⁷E'tane tanporon ni kupū auya'nokon pi' inkupūnu kon yau wakū pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nūnka auya'nokon yau^s—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupū auya'nokon wakū nonkasa' yau.

⁸Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, tūron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹Apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uya wakū nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰Nūtitainē' wuipiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itūnin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon wakū pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹Seri si tūrawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹²Apūne pūra miri yau inku'pai

^s8:7 Tūron ni imenukasa' uya, *ii'nūnka uya 'nokon yau*, tawon esi.

^m8:4 Ron 15:26

iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon pura na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³Ina e'to' i'se esi pen turon kon pika'ti'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Kuri eke pe amuranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amuranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyese pen,”** tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi'. ¹⁹Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anusa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nuturunu Itepuru nama tuuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰E'sapeman nito' pura iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe turon kon nuturu'pu turawasoma eseru. ²¹Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.ⁿ

²²Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune pura eke

pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; turon kon ina tonpa ton nutiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9 Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pura ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ²Apune pura ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nutitain'e' wuipiya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴Apune pura inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyese yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe pura iyeporo kon pe iyese a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune pura ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe pura.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

⁶Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo,

**8:15 E'sotas 16:18

ⁿ8:21 Ipu'ketu 3:4 (LXX)

miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo. ⁷Tukaisari'nokon to' naturu'i tewan kon yau ituto' pe tuuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intupai pura esii'ma pen miri pe pura e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nunka. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku turawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tunturunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena’;

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”^{††} tawon. ¹⁰Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe.^o ¹¹Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹²Seri epika'tin nito' muku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³Apune pura turawaso muku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune pura eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

Paaru Uya Tuturawasooi Wapu'ti

10Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ²Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. ³Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴Ina epai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa pura, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pura e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.^{‡‡} Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸Apune pura Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai pura e'ai'. ¹⁰Apune pura taron kon uya ta, “Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notun ni,” ta. ¹¹Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne'

^{††}9:9 Eren 112:9

^{‡‡}10:7 *Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe pura, Ipuro'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'.*

esi miri yau e'ni tane p̄ra unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹²Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe p̄ra t̄ron kon t̄utapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'n̄a'p̄it̄u pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupit̄u to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke p̄ra ri to' esi. ¹³Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kup̄u ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' p̄ra iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no ap̄ne p̄ra si K̄urai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'p̄u ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵T̄up̄u'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen t̄ron kon nukup̄u'p̄u t̄rawaso pi' t̄utapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,^f miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukup̄u'p̄u e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyen-tau'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'p̄u yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai p̄ra ina esi pi'. ¹⁷E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino n̄utapurii Itepuru yau,"^{§§} tasa'. ¹⁸Ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon ti-wano' pe t̄utapurisen pi' waku ta p̄ra iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurin̄u pi' riken.

**Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki
Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon**

11 Mara r̄kwi iya'kwaru p̄ra e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu

auya'nokon ni. ²Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'p̄u ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', K̄urai ena', a'pi'p̄un kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. ³E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya l' enku'ti'p̄u kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon K̄urai ena' apai.^p

⁴Ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri uye'p̄u pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'p̄u warai pen ni, miri pe p̄ra t̄ponaron ni a'kwaru an̄nsa' auya'nokon yau, anan̄m̄u'p̄u kon warai pen, miri pe p̄ra t̄ponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'p̄u kon warai pen, inke p̄ra ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵E'tane usenuminka p̄ra iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶Waku pe kuru anp̄isin koro'tau t̄usauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷Makoi pe pe' iyesi'p̄u u'tito' ayan̄n̄nin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe p̄ra? ⁸T̄ron ni ton so'si am̄u' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri r̄kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'p̄u pen, ap̄ne p̄ra Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'p̄u. Fri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe p̄ra enkurum̄u'p̄u, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri.^q ¹⁰I'nai ri, i'nairon K̄urai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' erentan̄ku p̄ra ri iyesi. ¹¹Fri pe iyesi pi'? Ap̄ne p̄ra ii'n̄nka uya 'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi' pe'?

^f10:15 Miri pe p̄ra, ¹³E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri p̄ra iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' t̄ron kon ni t̄rawasooi r̄u'p̄u pi'

^{§§}10:17 Iseremaya 9:24

fi'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹²Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro tūweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

¹³Kamoro waraino kon esi miri enakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nen-noko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe pūra, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseru'ni pe. ¹⁵Miri wenai, use-wansiukan pe pūra, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesei a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nūwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'

¹⁶Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pūn pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyanūnti' si iya'kwaru pūn kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pūn kasa. ¹⁸Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹Pori' pe iya'kwaru pūnon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰Inai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pūra aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pūra ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pūra awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pūra iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mura kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

Fri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pūn kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²²Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nū'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi?

Usuminkato' yau pūra ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoma'pū, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'.^r ²⁴5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tūmo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pū uya.^s ²⁵Osorūwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pū yūi ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pū, osorūwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pū uta'morūpitu'pū, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wui ennoko'pū uya parau kau,^t ²⁶utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pū tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pū'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau enakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.^u ²⁷E'tarawasomasa' man, e'tarawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numu pūra; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari pūra e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon pūra. ²⁸Tanporon piyapai, wui kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pū so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu pūra? Inu' ari'pū makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pūra ipikiri?

³⁰Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pūra esi. ³²Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pū, uri a'sito'

*11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^r11:23 Inkupū'pū 16:23 ^s11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3

^t11:25 Inkupū'pū 16:22; 14:19 ^u11:26 Inkupū'pū 9:23; 14:15

pe. ³³E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pũ, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pũ.^v

**Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa'
Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku**

12 Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton pura ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ²Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pũ seri itosoruwano Epan pona iyenuku'pũ awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe pura tupun tau pura ri nawon i'tu uya pura ri iyese—Papa uya i'tu. ³I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe pura tupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pura ri iyese, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —⁴utanamu'pũ waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pũ iya, ka'pon uya ekamoto' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶Utapuri pe iyese yau, iya'kwaru pun pe esi pen, apune pura i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyese. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pũ pi' miri pe pura ta'pũ uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pũ uyena' pi', itiku e'turu'pũ upun ya', Se'tan[†] maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pũ uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune pura umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau,” ta'pũ iya upi'. Miri pe iyese pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰Miri pe iyese pi', Kurai uriya', uri

esi pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sape-man nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune pura i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

**Paaru Usewankamato'
Koren Pon Kon Pi'**

¹¹Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru pura enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pũ. Uyekama pe masauru'tui'no e'tane, apune pura aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe pura ri sa'ne e'tane. ¹²Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi—e'kuu'pũ i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³Nai kasa ken turon ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pũ kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya pura iyese pi' pe? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pũ pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune pura iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune pura mure amu' esi tusanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? ¹⁶Iyese'pũ na'ne' kasa si iyese yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pura esi'pũ. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pũ enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pũ uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon

[†]12:7 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

amū' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pū uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pū uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pū kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tūuya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupūna kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pū kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usau'oni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nū'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanū'nin kon pe.

²⁰Enari'nūnyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken pūra ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri pūra. Enari'nūnyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tūusako-rotasan ni, tūpoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tūusau'ro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. ²¹Enari'nūnyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' pūra na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tūuya'nokon apai, ikupū pi' tesi'pū kon.

Iu'matū Pe Panaman Nito'

13 Seri si itosorūwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' rū'pū esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe pūra osorūwawon kon usau'ro'to' pe iyese,”[‡] tasa'. ²Apanamaka'pū uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon pūra esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inū' ri

e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe pūra tūron kon ni, ³ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usau'ro'to' uporo. I'si'mūn pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴Apūne pūra i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū i'si'mūn yau, e'tane si iko'mamū Papa meruntirū wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mūra e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntirū wini ina uko'mamū ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵I'senti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin autamo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipūra iyese? ⁶Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pūra iyese. ⁷Seri si ina ipūrema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupū auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amū' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupū kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸Apūne pūra i'ri ri kupū poken pūra ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwanō' pe riken. ⁹Ina epori'ma i'si'mūra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipūremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pūra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntirū apuri uya namai'—umeruntirū Itepuru uya urepa'pū ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanū'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matū Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹Iu'matū pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikiin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tūusewa'nomai'

[‡]13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

pura iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkan miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹²Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'. ¹³Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amutu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

*Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pu***Kare'siya Pon Kon***Ena'***Ekamanin**

Waku itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paarũ uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe pura seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amu' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pu yau, ka'pon amu' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paarũ ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nunonka'pu.

Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pu Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paarũ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wakutu pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntiru wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pu Esuweru amu' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nain isa'ta yau, Paarũ uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amu' nukupunu e'kupu tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tuisi'nunkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin
Ekamanin (1:1-10)
Paarũ meruntiru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke waku nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

Inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki to' tarawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paarũ Uya

1 Paarũ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amu' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pura ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipunu, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nain enakan:

³ Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pura kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',[¶] miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tuponaron ni itekare winikui'—⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei wuuka i'se. ⁸ E'tane pura ri, ina miri pe pura inseru Epu'n poino uya ri turon

[¶]1:6 eke waku Kurai nunonka'pu; miri pe pura, eke waku innonka'pu

ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya taron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananamu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pura Papa uya kati? Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paarū Ki'ma'pu

¹¹ Itu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe pura uyenu'pasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

¹³ Apune pura eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu.^w ¹⁴ Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'.^x ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri⁸ miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tuuya wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶ tamu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya,^y ¹⁷ utisa' pura ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke pura Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wuipiya tupo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta^{**}

enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wui.^z ¹⁹ Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pura iyese—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ Inai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri tupo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutuya pon kon uya pura iyese'pu. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi'," tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

Paaru Anumu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

2 ¹⁴ kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune pura enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe pura eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi pura na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tuyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune pura enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu pura i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu miri pe pura ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri

§1:15 *entu'pu si'kiri*; miri pe pura, *usan ewan apai*

**1:18 *Pi'ta*; miri pe pura, *Ke'pas* - Kiri' maimu yau

w1:13 *Inkupu'pu* 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 x1:14 *Inkupu'pu* 22:3

y1:16 *Inkupu'pu* 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 z1:18 *Inkupu'pu* 9:26-30

yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu pura iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka pura iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' pura iyese.^a ⁷Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu ure-pasa' itekare ekamato' turawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen^{††} pana ya', Esuweru amu'^{‡‡} pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu iturawasooi ke na'ne' kasa.

⁸Apune pura Papa, Pi'ta e'turawasomato' yau turawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' turawasooi yau niri e'turawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu uturawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. ⁹Isens, Pi'ta^{¶¶} miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tutonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune pura ipoken pura kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹²Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uye'pu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wuruka'pu, apune pura enari'kena'

pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴I'nairon itekare poro pura to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa pura. Iri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?"

¹⁵"Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anumu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune pura main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka pura iyese waku pe.^b

¹⁷"Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri turawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸Unma'tanuku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu pura iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nunkanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main

^{††}2:7 *Esuweru amu' pen*; miri pe pura, *tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen*

^{‡‡}2:7 *Esuweru amu'*; miri pe pura, *tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon*; v. 8-9 niri.

^{¶¶}2:9 *Pi'ta*, miri pe pura *Ke'pas Kiri'* maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyesei yau, Kurai uma'tapu pe iyesei notun pe ri!"^{§§}

**Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main,
Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'**

3 Imiri'nokon pu'punon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ²Tikin nan in'i'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tapo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini? ⁴Frito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? Fri ku'nin pe ri iyesei'pu miri. ⁵Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Takwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tuturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶Epura'an i'tuti: "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."^c ⁷Ito'ka'nu'ti, kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'.^d ⁸Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tupataron kon puremato' uya oton iporo,"^f tukai'.

⁹Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon puremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tautasii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu' pi' te'san pen,"^g tukai'. ¹¹Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyesei Papa enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"^h tasa' iya. ¹²Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri etane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"ⁱ tasa'. ¹³Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon,"^{**} tukai'. ¹⁴Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an puremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

**Main Miri Awonsi'ki
Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu**

¹⁵Utonpa ton, apune wui kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pura itonpa'ti pura iyesei miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. ¹⁶Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu' ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' pura iyesei, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, etane, "imure,"^{††} tasa' iya, tikin nan

§§2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

*3:6 Iseneses 15:6

†3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

*3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX)

*3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4

§3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

**3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

††3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

°3:6 Ron 4:3 d3:7 Ron 4:16

pi'; k̄uri ri si esi Kurai. ¹⁷Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri w̄uipiya t̄upo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon am̄' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka p̄ura iyesi, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe.^e ¹⁸Ap̄ne p̄ura Papa uya rep̄an nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, wak̄u nonkasa' tuuya yau, Ep̄ra'an rep̄a'pu iya ike t̄usauro'sa' poro.^f

¹⁹Ɔri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Ep̄ra'an pa ru'pu uyep̄u pona ri. Papa uya main tur̄u'pu inseru am̄' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wann̄i ena' ka'pon am̄' enakan pe. ²⁰Tikin nan niken Papa,^g miripan main uye'sa' p̄ura iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporo'i'no main wini. ²²E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

²³Seri apurito' uyep̄u rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wann̄i pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya',^h ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no p̄ura e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Am̄'

²⁶Tanporo Papa munki am̄' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷ap̄ne p̄ura tanporo imiri'nokon

ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyep̄a'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. ²⁸Miri yau Esuweru p̄ura ri iyesi, Esuweru pen p̄ura ri, poitoru p̄ura ri, a'sisa' pen p̄ura ri, warawo' p̄ura ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san p̄ura iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ura tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. ²⁹Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Ep̄ra'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.^g

4 Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mure pe ri mari, poitoru kasa p̄ura t̄upona ri iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ²Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi ik̄uip̄un̄u nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³Miri kasa ri mari, mure am̄' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. ⁴E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya T̄umu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki am̄' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶Ap̄ne p̄ura imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya T̄umu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru t̄auki'pi'n̄ansen, “Apa,^h Papai,” tukai'. ⁷Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon t̄annonka'pu anunnin pe.^h

Paaru Usewankama

Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa am̄' pen iwano' pe. ⁹E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe p̄ura ru'ku, Papa uya ii'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'm̄anon, iri ton eseru ya'?

^g3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe p̄ura, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin

^h3:24 uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe p̄ura, Kurai uyep̄u pu'ku pona ri.

^h4:6 Apa; miri pe p̄ura, Papai Arami' maimu yau.

To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapui amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai'piya ton kupu auya'nokon! ¹¹Uyewankamayatui', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹²Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pura ri man. ¹³Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, apune pura takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. ¹⁴Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri uku'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe pura upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanuku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru'i pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵Fri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mumo'katui'no uyena' ituru kon pa. ¹⁶Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tuwinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe pura ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwanu' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, ²⁰ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune pura ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? ²²Apune pura iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino.¹ ²³Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

²⁴Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. ²⁵Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune pura tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.^{*}

²⁶E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri, kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon. ²⁷Apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san, mare amu' entunu'nin pen; eke pe iki'pi'nanki, imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apune pura tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi' tutaan'pu kenan entai,”[†] tukai'.

²⁸Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe.^j ³⁰E'tane i'ri ken nikayan

* 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

† 4:27 Aisaya 54:1

i4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 j4:29 Iseneses 21:9

imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune pura poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,³¹ tawon. ³¹Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Kurai Yau

5 Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tuu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

²Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarua uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe pura ri ipona'nokon.

³Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tuyen kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' turawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese. ⁴Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶Apune pura Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe pura iputuruka pura ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenkoikasen usi'nunkan nito' poro.

⁷Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanuku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu pura ri iyese miri kuri iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. ⁹“Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa

a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau.”^k ¹⁰Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹Utonpa ton, iputuruka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinuntanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. ¹²Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe pura iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru^f kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nunkato' kon yau. ¹⁴Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': “Ittonpa i'nunkaki imiri pe misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,”[§] tukai'. ¹⁵Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon pura iyese miri. ¹⁷Apune pura i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe pura ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe pura ri niri. Tuusewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken pura ri.¹ ¹⁸E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹Inaino makoi turawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman

³¹4:30 Iseneses 21:10

^f5:13 iri eseru; miri pe pura, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri.

[§]5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

^k5:9 1 Koren 5:6 ¹5:17 Ron 7:15-23

nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tuuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe anunto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tuusewankamai' para e'nito', tuuseta'kai' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tuuse'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyese miri. ²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tusakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

6 Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tuusi'tui' para, ⁵ apune para tukaisari'nokon tuwari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamui tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'tituu: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tunpimi'pu ri anumu miri. ⁸ Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin tupori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu anunto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyese yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturukapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai. ¹³ Kamoro nin iputurukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tuutapurito' kon pe iputurukapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi.

¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oru e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. ¹⁵ Iputurukato' miri pe para iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ Tuusewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kɔrai, uyepuru kon uya waku
nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau,
utonpa ton. Amen.

*Kareta PaarꞀ Nennoko'pꞀ***E'pe'sas Pon Kon***Ena'***Ekamanin**

Kareta PaarꞀ Nennoko'pꞀ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amꞀranꞀto' pi' a'samꞀtu ya', tanporon ni EpꞀn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞀrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞀ ekama'po pe ri niri iyessi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞀ enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞀrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞀusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞀusauroku wini Papa ikuipꞀnꞀ uya tꞀmunki ton anꞀnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞀrai tꞀmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞀpꞀ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞀ A'kwarꞀ wini. Ipi'kiron pe iyessi airi ipan pe tꞀnmenuka'pꞀ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞀrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞀtu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main uta-purisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞀ esi en-poikanin pe tikin ni KꞀrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞀrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞀra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞀrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞀra no'pꞀ kasa, KꞀrai itaan'pꞀ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke

ri wakꞀ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usen-uminkan nito' KꞀrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞀrai usi'nꞀnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞀ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞀra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞀrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞀrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matꞀ (6:21-24)

1 PaarꞀ, KꞀrai Sises nennoko'pꞀ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,^m

WakꞀ ton E'pe'sas pon kon^{**} enakan, tꞀusauroku'pꞀ awiron kon^{††} KꞀrai Sises yau:

²WakꞀ nꞀnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞀusewankamai' pꞀra e'nito' nesii iye-nakan kon pe Papa, ukuipꞀnꞀ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞀrai winon.

Iya'kwarꞀ Pe Pureman Nito' KꞀrai Yau

³Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞀrai kuipꞀnꞀ iwano' pe, wakꞀ pe upꞀremanin nꞀpꞀ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞀ pe pꞀreman nito' EpꞀn po e'ni pata yau KꞀrai yau.

⁴ApꞀne pꞀra uyanꞀnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞀ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞀra tenu yau. TꞀusi'nꞀnkato' yau ⁵tꞀmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞀ iya pena^{‡‡} Sises KꞀrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶Ikuu'pꞀ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakꞀ nonkasa' tꞀuuya pi', i'nꞀmꞀra ri TꞀmu tꞀni'nꞀnkanꞀ yau. ⁷Iyau e'man nito' esi imꞀnꞀ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito',

** 1:1 TꞀron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pꞀra iyessi.

†† 1:1 tꞀusauroku'pꞀ awiron kon; miri pe pꞀra, *apurinin nan*

‡‡ 1:5 tenu yau. *TꞀusi'nꞀnkato' yau tꞀmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞀ iya pena; miri pe pꞀra, tenu yau tꞀusi'nꞀnkato' yau. TꞀmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞀ iya pena.*

Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru riⁿ ⁸ upona'nokon itusa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tupu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tunkupunu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kuri ri kuri ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kuri ri yau ri niri utanun ni'pu'nokon pena,[¶] inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni turawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'ku'i'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usau'o'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴ itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nunkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasa' pura ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki

enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,^{§§} waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntira e'turawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'saka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau;^o ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannu pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,^p ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.^q

Nurine Iyenasas Kurai Yau

2 Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri pura miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau,^f ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri ora eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se

¶1:11 utanun ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe pura, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

§§1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe pura, a'kwaru ke

¶1:7 Koro'se 1:14

¶1:20 Eren 110:1

¶1:22 Eren 8:6

¶1:23 Koro'se 1:18

¶2:1 Koro'se 2:13

kupu pi* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴E'tane apune pura eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri pura e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, ⁷enpoikato' tuuya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. ⁸Apune pura waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nuturunu miri—⁹turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰Apune pura Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pura iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tusesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—¹²iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pura ri miri awonsi'ki Papa

pura ri seri non po. ¹³E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

¹⁴Apune pura kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tuuya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tuuya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pura si iyesi taku'se;^s ¹⁶miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kuru' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya.^t ¹⁷Iyee'pu miripan uya tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'.^u ¹⁸Apune pura iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pura iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. ²²Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni miri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Takwaru wini.

*2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe pura, upun kon pi'

^s2:15 Koro'se 2:14

^t2:16 Koro'se 1:20

^u2:17 Aisaya 57:19

**Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen
Pi' Itekare Ekamanin**

3 Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

²Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' turawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken na'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. ⁶Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauron'nisal' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.^v

⁷Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'turawasoma poro. ⁸Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pura tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wannu ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu

inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹²Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pura miri awonsi'ki en wannu yau te'se. ¹³Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse pura iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau, ¹⁸tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nunkato' esi, ¹⁹miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nunkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu pura ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

4 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuku'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa'

auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ²Mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; t̄usetakasan pe p̄ra, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon t̄upika'tii' e'ti'.^w ³Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuip̄nu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri.

⁸Miri wenai ta iya:†

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon ari'p̄u iya ta'kiri,
miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon am̄'ena'”‡

ta iya. ⁹(I'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'p̄u pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.[¶] ¹⁰Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'p̄u ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'p̄u ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹Kuri ri uya t̄aron kon kuu'p̄u itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t̄aron kon pu'kena' am̄' pe, t̄aron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, t̄aron kon ka'pon am̄' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa am̄' pe, ¹²Papa munki am̄' konekanin nan pe t̄arawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'p̄usa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

¹⁴Miri a'tai m̄ure' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa n̄ana'popit̄un̄u, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon am̄' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setun̄u uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' t̄ausauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. ¹⁶Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kap̄u tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri t̄ut̄arawasooi kon kup̄u to' uya ke.^x

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mant̄u seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi p̄ra t̄usenuninkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'n̄u'to' t̄uuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'n̄u'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, ap̄ne p̄ra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'n̄u'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. ¹⁹To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe t̄uuya'nokon ipan pe ri t̄ause'se'tito' kon ni tunonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' p̄ra ri iri ton kup̄u.

²⁰Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'p̄u kon pen. ²¹Inai ri eta'p̄u auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'p̄u kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. ²²Iyenu'p̄u kon, iuko'mamu'p̄u kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon n̄uma'tanuku'p̄u;^y ²³emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuninkato' kon yau; ²⁴emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'p̄u Papa kasa

†4:8 ta iya; miri pe p̄ra, ta Papa uya

‡4:8 Eren 68:18

¶4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe p̄ra, non o'ho, non pe te'sen ya'

^w4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13

^x4:16 Koro'se 2:19

^y4:22 Koro'se 3:9

iyeto' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.^z

²⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tausauro'sen pe tutonpa pokon pe, apune pura tiki nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai.^a ²⁶ "Asakoro-roi kon yau kamakoitatu." ²⁷ Wui enu u'ti tane ke'tuu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki makoi pata yen oton ku'ku'tuu. ²⁸ Kurai ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'turawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.

³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tuu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.^b

5 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.^c

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pura iri ri, miri pe pura mentai e'nito', apune pura seri ton esi ipoken pura ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe pura iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru pura ri usauro'nito' miri pe pura iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe pura iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe pura mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi pura iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe** epoton kon pe pura ri. ⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune pura miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tuu.

⁸ Apune pura imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apune pura iweyu^{††} eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi turawasooi kusa'pi'pitu'u, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apune pura piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu' yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apune pura iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

"Aiko te'nunsen, apakaki, eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka', Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe," ta iya.

§4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

**5:5 esi pura iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe pura, esi pura iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa

††5:9 iweyu, miri pe pura iya'kwaru

^z4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10

^a4:25 Sakaraya 8:16

^b4:32 Koro'se 3:13

^c5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6

¹⁵Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'pura pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune pura wui ton man iri pe ri.^d ¹⁷Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru pura ke'tuu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tuto'ka'na'se. ¹⁸Waa'in pi' ke'taripatau, miyari ri ta'use'se'tii' pura ri e'pai ikupu' iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹Eren yay itonpa kon auro'kati', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yay. fserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.^e

²¹Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²²No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri.^f ²³Apune pura taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tupun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyese ta-taan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', Kurai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,^g ²⁶waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka tauya wini^h tuna ke tumaimu wini, ²⁷ituto' pe tauya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pura ri, miri pe pura itepikirii pura ri, miri pe pura i'ri ri ima'takui pura ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe pura. ²⁸Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tuno'pu kon i'nunkato' pe iyese tupun kon i'nunka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kuri tuno'pu i'nunkanin usi'nunka ri miri.

^h5:26 *ikoruka tauya wini*; miri pe pura, *ikorukasa' tauya wini*

^f5:31 Iseneses 2:24

^g6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16

²⁹inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— ³⁰apune pura ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. ³¹“Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena tuno'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,”^q tasa. ³²Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nunkato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'nunkayatu'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tataan'pu namato' pe iyese.

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

6 Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune pura seri esi ipokena' pe.^h ²“Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyon-tin nito' ikupu' uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³“waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,”^{ss} tawon. ⁴Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' pura e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.ⁱ

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nunse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri.^j ⁶To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu' pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon

^d5:16 Koro'se 4:5 ^e5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 ^f5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1

^g5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ^h6:1 Koro'se 3:20 ⁱ6:4 Koro'se 3:21

^j6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25

amu' pen, ⁸apune pura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe pura inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epun pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.^k

Papa Amataai

¹⁰Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau.

¹¹Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹²Apune pura pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi oru meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa.

¹⁴Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokurui kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe,¹ ¹⁵a'ta kon temaikai' tusewankamai' pura e'nito' waku eka-reei ya' waku pe iye'kayasa' pe.^m ¹⁶Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' anunti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton

i'ni'panuku kon pa. ¹⁷Epika'tin nito' anunti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.ⁿ ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pura ri ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

¹⁹Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰kuri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi.^o ²²Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.^p

²³Tusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nunkato' to' uya usenkusa' pura na'ne' nan enakan pe.

^k6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1 ¹6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17

^m6:15 Aisaya 52:7 ⁿ6:17 Aisaya 59:17

^o6:21 Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 ^p6:22 Koro'se 4:7-8

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ

Piri'pai Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nꞰmꞰsa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pꞰkꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san turon kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki enakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pura iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' turepato' ike ru'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa nuturu'pꞰ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'ku'i'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

1 PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ ton winipaino,^q

Tanporo waku ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winipaino.

**Tenki Tato' Miri
Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'**

³Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenu-minkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe esii'ma, ⁵apꞰne pura utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰkꞰ pona ri, ⁶seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kuri waku turawaso piya'tinin nꞰ'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰkꞰ pona, Sises Kurai uyepꞰ weyu pꞰkꞰ pona.

⁷Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apꞰne pura uyewan yau ikupꞰ uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau

^q1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 16:12

a'sisa' pe miri pe pūra e'wa'kutū yau miri awonsi'ki wakū itekare meruntitanūku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wakū nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.

⁹Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nunkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰miri si wakū pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pū'ku pona, ¹¹ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukunū ke itarū'tisa' pe tūuye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paarū I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Wakū Itekare Usekama Kupū

¹²I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' uya miyari ri wakū itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³Miri moron nū'pū pe tensen pe tanporo kopūna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tūsauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki enari'mura.

¹⁵Inairi ri iyesei tūron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tūsakorota kon pe, e'tane tūron kon uya ekama wakū pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupū usi'nunkan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi wakū itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pū Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri pūra ri, ekamūn ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau. ¹⁸E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesei? Eke esi miri tanporon

yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannī miri pe pūra i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasā; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹i'tu uya wenai iwipūremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwarū wini, seri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe. ²⁰Enuriku' seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe pūra, e'tane enari'ke' pūra e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe pūra eri'to' yau. ²¹Apūne pūra uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²²Apūne pūra uko'mamū pe iyesei yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anūmū uya? I'tu uya pūra ri iyesei! ²³Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, wakū pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesei, ²⁵Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupū kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupū kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anū'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepū iyense'na'nokon, miri pe pūra eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri pūra ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwarū tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸tenari'nūnse pūra i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nūkupūnū pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti

* 1:17 Tūron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri.

† 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe pūra, upika'tinin pe.

tane, Papa wini. ²⁹Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe, ³⁰miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.^s

**Kurai E'to' Mi Pe
Te'ku'sen Pe Pura Pataka**

2 Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ²Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri ttausenuminkai', ttausinunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³Amure' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe pura ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', turon kon kupu'ima waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵Iyeseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶Inaino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya, i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anumu'pu iya, ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸Ka'pon pe si tausene pi', se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anumu'pu kakui' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epun yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,[‡]

¹¹miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe, Papa Ikuipunu ku'to' eke pe kupu' pe.^t

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipura esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon turawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³apune pura Papa e'turawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' pura miri pe pura te'sei'pi'se pura, ¹⁵miri si waku pe, iri pura miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tuuko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takuu ke pura. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;^u ¹⁶to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu' auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune pura enpoika iya miri uturawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' pura iyesi notun pe. ¹⁷E'tane i'ri pe pura ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

[‡]2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi.

^s1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40

^t2:11 Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

^u2:15 Isu'taronomi 32:5

**Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki
E'pa'purotai'tas**

¹⁹Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupū kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰Īnū' pūra ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwanō' pi' pen ni nin. ²²Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuipūnū a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare turawasooi yau. ²³Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupū seri inke pūra i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupū ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'turawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pū kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶Apūne pūra iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pūra ri iyese, apūne pūra takuru'ke iyese tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷Īnai ri, takuru'ke iyese'pū, ima'taiwa'pū ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pū ipi', kūrī ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyese namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸Miri pe iyese pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pūra iye'to' pe. ²⁹Mereutanū'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amū' kūrī ri waraino kon mūnamatūi', ³⁰apūne pūra ima'taiwa'pū ri Kurai turawasooi pi', isi ri tuuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pū upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupū poken pūra iyese pi'.

Pun Kupū Pen En Yau

3Iu'matū pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri rū'pū ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokūmato' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyese.

²Kamo pero amū' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amū' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanū'nin nan. ³Apūne pūra uri'nokon kamoro iputurūkasa' ton, tūwipūremasan Papa A'kwarū awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupū pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Īnū' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵itun pi'pi iputurūkasa' 8 pan wūi a'tai, ka'pon amū' Esuwerū pon kon pe, Pensiman rūko' pe, Ipuru amū' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe;^v ⁶ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amū' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nūnonka'pū awiri e'ni pi', ima'takūūi pūra.^w

⁷E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pūra iyese tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe pūra ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kūrī ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pū uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹kūrī ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tūyē'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tūyē'sen. ¹⁰Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū meruntirū miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pū yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

¹²Tanporo seri ton anunka'sa' uya pen, miri pe pura waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'.

¹³Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pura iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tupu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epun winikui' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pusa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' un-kupu'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tuuko'mansan enti'.^x

¹⁸Apune pura wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramui'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰E'tane uri'nokon esi Epun pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uye'pu miri wini, ²¹imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

4 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko

karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'ma'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panamaman Nito'

²Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sintiki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen⁴ ekama'po uya pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe pura iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶Tri pi' ri kisewankamatuu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon ituti' Papa ena'. ⁷Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe pura tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹Tri ri uwinipai iusenu'pa'pu kon pi' miri pe pura ananumu'pu kon miri pe pura ineta'pu kon miri pe pura inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁴4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe pura, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

^x3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. Inairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai pura iyessi'pu. ¹¹Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune pura isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹²I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pura ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe pura iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe pura ipura e'nito' yau. ¹³I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' pura iyessi uri turepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken;^y ¹⁶Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai

i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon.^z ¹⁷Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyessi, tanunsen ye' use'man nito' pe iyessi Papa pori'manin pe iyessi.^a ¹⁹Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹“Miyari,” ka'ti' Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. ²²Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

²³Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.[§]

§4:23 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen pura iyessi.

^y4:15 2 Koren 11:9 ^z4:16 Inkupu'pu 17:1 ^a4:18 E'sotas 29:18

*Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ***Koro'se Pon Kon***Ena'***Ekamanin**

Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pũ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wui enu uyepũ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pũ Paarũ nu'mũ'saka'pũ pen ni, e'tane Paarũ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pũ'ku yau iyesi'pũ, tũrawaso amũ ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorũ Eisa yau. Paarũ uya i'tusa' esi'pũ moro ennakarin nan ti'sa amũ esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwarũ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku pe, pũsamoro ti'sa amũ uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturũkato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki tũron ni ton ni.

Paarũ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narũ esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tũnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri tũron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pũ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapũ iya tũpiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupũ. Paarũ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nũ'pũ Koro'se pona Paarũ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pũrata

ke te'mai' pũra tũtũrawasomasen iwano' pe Paarũ uya tũnenno'ton tũkaretaai menuka'pũ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kurai tũrawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matũ (4:7-18)

1 Paarũ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pũ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

²Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tũsauuroku'pũ awiron kon** tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tũsewankamai' pũra e'nito' nesii iye-nakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipũnu kon winon.^{††}

Tenki Tato' Miri**Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'**

³Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipũnu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴apũne pũra Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nũnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—⁵apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nũnkan nito' Epũn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pũ kon nũ'pũ i'nairon main yau, waku itekare ⁶ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pũ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nũku'pũ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa rũ'kwi E'pa'pũras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe

**1:2 tũsauuroku'pũ awiron kon; miri pe pũra, apurinin nan

††1:2 Papa, ukuipũnu kon winon; tũron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukuipũnu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon ta.

tūsauroku'pū awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri,^b ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pū iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pū kon tūuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tūwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tūuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pura ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tūseta'kai' pura iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esi'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anumu pi'. ¹³ Apune pura ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tumu, tuni'nunkanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', ¹⁴ kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',[‡] upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.^c

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tūsensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pū: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tūsensen miri awonsi'ki tūsensen pen, apono' amū, pata esanon, merunti miri

awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pū iwini miri awonsi'ki iti'wano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe. ¹⁸ Tūpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.^d ¹⁹ Apune pura Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tūuse-wankamai' pura e'nito' ku'sa'.^e

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenunkato' kon yau apune pura iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tūpokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tūuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pura, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pura—²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tūutamai' pura, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pū. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pū kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarū, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paarū E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pū airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nuturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tan-

[‡]1:14 *umakooi kon use'masa'*; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, *e'man nisa' mūnu poro ta*.

^b1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 ^c1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7 ^d1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23
^e1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16

poro iye'to' awiri—²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isen-poikasa' waku ton ena'.²⁷ To' ena' en-poikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

²⁸Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Kurai yau.²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri.² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuusi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si.³ Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri.⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tausau'ro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'.⁵ Apune pura ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pura ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

⁶Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri

iyau iko'manti',⁷ iyau tumisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanukui.

⁸Tense e'ti, inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' pura ri.

⁹Apune pura Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe,¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'.¹¹ Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon^f nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa',¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa'apai.^f

¹³Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon^{§§} yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon* Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya,^g¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se.^h¹⁵ Fsi'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri

^f2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe pura, ipun kon

^{§§}2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe pura ipun kon

*2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe pura, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon

^f2:12 Ron 6:4 ^g2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 ^h2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15

awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se[†] annau to' piy'i'nakupu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri iyese ru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe pura inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapu epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe pura Sapa' weyu wini ri.¹ ¹⁷Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau. ¹⁸Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe pura iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pura te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pura ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni teseru ke. ¹⁹I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.¹

²⁰Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹"Kusanumu! Kusunpai! Kusa'pitui!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²²Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itasa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pura miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe

kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya pura iyese.

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

3 Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.^k ²Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³Apune pura iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴Kurai, iuko'manto' kon[‡] ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pura iwe'to' kon, inikuru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'pu na'ne'.[†] ⁷Seri ton yau ri mipin-inpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tuu, penaro' iyese ru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri.¹ ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tuka'nin nu'pu kasa.^m ¹¹Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru pura ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturukasa', itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pura ri iyese, isenupasa'

[†]2:15 *I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe pura, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai.*

[‡]3:4 *iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pura, uko'manto' kon*

[†]3:6 *uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta.*

ⁱ2:16 Ron 14:1-6

^j2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16

^k3:1 Eren 110:1

^l3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22

^m3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24

kon pen, Su'kitiyan,⁸ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen pura ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tusetak'asen pen ke.

¹³Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.ⁿ

¹⁴Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵Tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'.^o ¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.^p

¹⁹Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.^q

²⁰Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru porima miri.^r

²¹Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.^s

²²Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.^t ²³Iri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.^u

4 Epu'ru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epu'ru po.^v

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

²Tiwiri ri tuwiparemasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe.

³Ina pona ri mari iparemati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. ⁴Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'.^w ⁶Tiwi

§3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenu-pasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'.

^m3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 ^o3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20

^p3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 ^q3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7

^r3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 ^s3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 ^t3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8

^u3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 ^v4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 ^w4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16

wakū nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amū' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matū Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kūrī ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.^x ⁸Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emakū tukai' i'tu kon pa,^{**} miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na.^y ⁹Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.^z

¹⁰Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pū auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanū'tui'.)^a ¹¹Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuwerū amū' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tūuya'nokon. ¹²E'pa'pūras,

itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kūrai Sises poitorū miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipūreman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mū'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pūsa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe.^b ¹³Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Ūrawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Ūru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man.^c ¹⁵Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Ūrawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa^{††} pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tūpo, Ūrawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Ūrawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pū ri mari mekamati'.

¹⁷A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pū Itepuru yau,"^d ka'ti'.

¹⁸Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatū ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Wakū nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

^{**}4:8 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta.*

^{††}4:15 *Ninpa*, miri pe pūra *Ninpas*

^x4:7 Inkupū'pū 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 ^y4:8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22

^z4:9 Pairiman 10-12 ^a4:10 Inkupū'pū 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupū'pū 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 ^b4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23

^c4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 ^d4:17 Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pu eke kuru pata Roman amü' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarü uya so'si pata'ti'pu miri yau Piri'pai nimi tupo. E'tane ri, inke púra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pu Esuwerü amü' wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paarü nekamanü Kúri'san ekareei Esuwerü amü' pen koro'tau, Esuwerü amü' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarü a'kwaruka'pu to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennu'pu, Koren eposa' iya tupo, Paarü uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pu.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pu to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mura Kúri'san amü' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nunkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tuuko'manto' eseru ru'pu pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pu so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pu Kúrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pu Kúrai enna'pokapu kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapu kanan nüne'ai'ne? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kúrai uye'kapu? Paarü uya si seri weyu anumu to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato'

pe tausewankamai' púra Kúrai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe Kúri'san amü' nukupunu pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kúrai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matu (5:23-28)

1 Paarü, Sairas^{‡‡} miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,^e

Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kúrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' púra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.^f

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

²Tiwiri tuwipurema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

³Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito' wini tuutari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai yau apanati kon wini.

⁴Ina uya i'tu, utionpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanansa' iya 'nokon, ⁵apune púra ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon ina nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru

^{‡‡}1:1 Kiri' *Sirupanas*, Sairas tato' taron ni pe.

^f1:1 Taron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti *Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kúrai winon ta.*

^e1:1 Inkupu'pu 17:1

esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru naturu'pu ike ke.^f ⁷Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pura man miri enta'. ⁹Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

Paaru E'turawasomato Tesaroni'ka Po

2 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notun pe iyesi'pu pen. ²Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane.^g ³Apune pura ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe pura iri pe

ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe pura ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' pura iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti pura iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe pura inu' yan ni.

⁷Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon purata wini, e'tane i'si'mun yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tumunki mainanpa pi' kasa.^{ss} ⁸Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nanka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe iyena'nokon, apune pura ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wui nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takuui pura ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹Apune pura i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tumunki ton panama ikui'punu uya kasa, ¹²ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma

^{ss}2:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mun yaino pe, isan uya tumure kupu kasa mana pi' ta.

^f1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 ^g2:2 Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9

kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tupokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune pura itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe pura ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴Apune pura imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari.^h ¹⁵Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuu Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi.ⁱ ¹⁶Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pura to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.*

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina pura ipiyau'nokon iyese'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu. ¹⁸Apune pura itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan[†] uya ina eretanu'pitu'pu. ¹⁹Apune pura i'ri

ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe pura aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? ²⁰Inai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3 Miri a'kure'ti tuuya'nokon poken pura iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu.^j ²Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa[‡] Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴Inai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatu'ne' ri. ⁵Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken pura iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari'numu'pu i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'turawasoma'pu ru'pu na'ki esi notun pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon ta'uti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' eka-masa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyen-

***2:16** iu'matu pe ri; miri pe pura, enuka'sa'.

†**2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

‡**3:2** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta.

^h**2:14** Inkupu'pu 17:5 ⁱ**2:15** Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 ^j**3:1** Inkupu'pu 17:15

pai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.^k ⁷Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kotamato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? ¹⁰Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. ¹²Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³Tiwi iye-wan kon pana'pantanukui, waku pe, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

4 Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri muko'manyatu'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ²Apune pura miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se pura; ⁴akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe

te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵niki' pe pura Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken pura miri pe pura ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷Apune pura Papa uya uki'masa' kon pura iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸Miri pe iyese pi', kuri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon pura ri ina man, apune pura Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tausi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰Inapai ri si tausi'nunkasan pe me'atu' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon pura e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹²wui kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura ina man kamo iye'nunsa' kon pi', miri pe pura tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' punon kon. ¹⁴Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo

iyenunsa' kon nus'an itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nunsa' kon nus'an wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni.¹

¹⁶Apune pura Itepuru u'tito' oton Epunapai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya.

¹⁷Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸Miri pe iyese' pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

5 Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon pura ina man, ²apune pura i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau.^m

³Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin pura man; isi yau pura e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pura ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainunto' oton pen.

⁴E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pura; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.

⁵A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pura. ⁶Miri wenai, taron kon kasa pura e'nipai'nokon iye'nunsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷Apune pura kamoro

te'nunsa, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nunkato' ya' tenai' upuro' kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa.ⁿ ⁹Apune pura Papa uya uyanunsa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tauya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyese' yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyese' yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹Miri pe iyese' pi', itonpa kon amu' tupori'mapi'se, tupika'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹²Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri pura. Tausewankamai' pura itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetakatuu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷tausetakai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti,

¹4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52 ^m5:2 Ma'siu 24:43; Uru' 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10

ⁿ5:8 Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

**Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe
Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona**

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon

miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu tumata'kui ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴ Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro'
Kareta Paarɛ Nennoko'pɛ*

Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapɛ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pɛ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pɛ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarɛ nɛmenuka'pɛ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paarɛ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pɛ, Kurai uyepɛ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, “Iri Ye' Ka'pon” tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tɛnmenuka'pɛ ennin nan esi i'se tɛnapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paarɛ miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurai uyepɛ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paarɛ, Sairas^f miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukui'pɛnɛ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:^o

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tɛusewankamai' pɛra e'nito' Papa Ikuipɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Iɛureman Nito'

³Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apɛne pɛra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamɛ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amɛ' i'nɛnkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tɛutapuri kon pe Papa munki amɛ' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamun yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pɛra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nɛ'pɛ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'. ⁶Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nɛ'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanuku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsereui ton pokon pe niri. ⁸Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai^p ¹⁰iyepɛ tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tɛmunki amɛ' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nɛ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apɛne pɛra ina nekamanɛ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹¹Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina iɛurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina

^f1:1 Kiri' *Sirɛpanas*, Sairas tato' turon ni pe.

^o1:1 Inkupɛ'pɛ 17:1 ^p1:9 Aisaya 2:10

e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tumeruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'.¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.⁸

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tūyue'ton

2 Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amuran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,⁹ ²i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amū' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nūmenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amū', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon. ³Inū' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune pura Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupū a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,^{**} ka'pon amū' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tūuma'tato' ya' ri kuri ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amū' nukupunu papa pe, miri pe pura tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

⁵Iyenu kon yau pura pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitū'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe pura, tūweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷Apune pura ama'ai te'sen main awiri pura e'nito' meruntiru esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. ⁸Miri tupo nin si, kuri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tunta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tūyepu a'kwarii ke. ⁹Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan^{††} turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke taturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri iri ke ka'pon amū' ennakato' iya oton tūuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune pura i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tūpika'tinin kon. ¹¹Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹²Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nū'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mū'sa'kati'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese' Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune pura itipiya si'kiri ri ayanunsa' iya 'nokon pi' ^{‡‡}ipika'tito' kon pe tūuya waku a'kwaru

§1:12 eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri; miri pe pura, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.

**2:3 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tumakooikenan ta.

††2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

‡‡2:13 ayanunsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe pura, apune pura Papa uya ayanunsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tawotori'san pe

e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu[¶] tumaimu kon wini miri pe pura tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupunu kon, u'nunkanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tuuya wini ina repasa' iya inkeru' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', ¹⁷iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titui'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

Ipureman Nito' Ekama'po

3 Iu'matu pe ri, utoonpa ton, ipuremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pura miripan e'to' pe tunamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ²Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune pura tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³E'tane Itepuru esi tusauroku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanuku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.^{§§}

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utoonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri pura tuuko'mansan utoonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumu pun ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pura iyesi te'mai' pura, e'tane ru'ku ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹Seri kasa ina e'turawasoma'pu, anmainanpanu kon pe pura ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tuuya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa. ¹⁰Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tutai ina, "Ka'pon e'turawasoma pura iyesi yau kusenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹Ina uya eta taron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumu to' e'turawasoma pura; tutonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹²Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa tuuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'turawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokumai' pura.

¹³E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nuntuu waku eseru kupu pi'. ¹⁴Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina numenuka'pu anapuripai pura, ti'tui me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tuu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tuu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

[¶]**2:15** ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe pura, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

^{§§}**3:5** Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe pura, Ipurema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tuusi'nunkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tuueta'kasen pen kasa.

Ipoi Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶Seri nin si ti, tiwi tusewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tumiri pe irepai'nokon tusewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷Uri, Paarū uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

Temu'ti

Ena'

Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pü winon esi'pü Esuwerü pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikuipünü esi'pü Kiri' pe. Paarü isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pü itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarü Numenuka'pü Kareta usaurokü osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orü esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' püra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matu pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kurai poitorü pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

1 Paarü, Kurai Sises nennoko'pü teka-reei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai'

uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:^r

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' püra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipünü miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ Iku'pü pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amü' apiyo'maki to' eretato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa püra ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonü esi usi'nankan nito', tūyue'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ Turon kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tūsaurokü kon tukai' to' uya i'tu püra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esi'ma i'nairon tato' tūyua'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya püra ri iyese.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau. ⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa püra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pūnon kon miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tūkuipünü kon miri pe püra tusan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan miri

awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, pitoru ton kurupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pura na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹waku Papa ekareei tunamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intaru'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paarū Ena'

¹²Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanunsa' iya tuturawasooi ya'. ¹³Iri pe ri tupi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura i'tu uya pura iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya pura ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai.^s ¹⁴Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tumakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tpu'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' pura te'to' enpoikat' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷Seri si kin inker'o', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi'

awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Turon kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. ²⁰Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

2 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tuwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—²kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tau sewankamai' pura uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutui pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵Apune pura tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷Seri ku'nin pe ri anunsa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.^t

⁸Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu' i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura. ⁹Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe,

*1:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe pūra miri pe pūra koru miri pe pūra mokon miri pe pūra epe'kena' ipon pe pūra,^u ¹⁰ e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. ¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pūra warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pūra man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. ¹³ Apune pūra Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.^v ¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' pūra iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke.^w ¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton[†] to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

3 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau turawaso amu' epuru[‡] pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyese miri. ² Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri pūra, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pūra, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, ³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pūra, isi ye' pe pūra e'tane

i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pūra, purata i'nankanin ye' pe pūra. ⁴ Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tunamai'ma waku pe. ⁵ (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya pūra, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷ Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.^x

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,[†] e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tunamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe pūra, miri awonsi'ki waku pe pūra ri te'se purata eponin nan pe pūra. ⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. ¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe pūra ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton[§] e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tunamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausau'ro'san ye' pe pūra e'tane mentaino kon pe pūra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tumunki ton

[†]2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe pūra, uto'panto' oton

[‡]3:1 turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pūra opaseru, miri pe pūra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

[§]3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe pūra ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

[§]3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe pūra, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'

^u2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 ^v2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 ^w2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6

^x3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9

miri awonsi'ki tiwə' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³Kamoro wakə pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya wakə yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tūuya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pəra ri iyəsi.

¹⁴Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupənu pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵uko'mamə pe iyəsi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amə' uya tiwano' kon pe tūko'manto' kon eseru kupə Papa iwə' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pə esi eke pe ri:

Təpun ke** isenpoika'pə,††

Iya'kwarə uya enpoika'pə ipokena' pe,

Inserə amə' uya ene'pə,

Itekareei usekama'pə təpataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pə non po,

Itanəmə'pə a'kwa yau.

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

4 Wakə pe kuru ri Iya'kwarə uya ta, emennu'pə po ri təron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwarə ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri.

²Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepə wakə pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wakə kupə i'tunin nan pen ni.

³Ka'pon amə' emari'ma namai' to' kupə to' uya, miri awonsi'ki təron ni ton ki-yari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pə tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanəmənə ri. ⁴Apəne pəra tanporon Papa nukaa'pə esi wakə pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pəra ri iyəsi tənurun-pasen pe tenki tai'ma anəmə pe iyəsi

yau, ⁵apəne pəra ipəremasa' pe iyəsi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipəreman nito' ke.

⁶Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyəsi yau utonpa kon ena', wakə pe kuru Kurai Sises poitorə pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakə enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷Ennakan nito' ri Papa pən ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸Apəne pəra pun enupato' esi tepe'pə ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pə esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanənsen kuru ri ¹⁰(miripan pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tusa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amə' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.

¹²Tenu yau pəra ri inə' ri iku'nin mərə' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurokə yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nənkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wakə pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³Uyepə pə'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴Irepa'pə kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pə ipona.

¹⁵Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupənu ento' pe. ¹⁶Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apəne pəra iku'sa' auya

**3:16 Təpun ke; miri pe pəra, Ka'pon pe

††3:16 isenpoika'pə; miri pe pəra, Papa usenpoika'pə

yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

**Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiiyi'
Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman**

5 Isi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipana-maki ikuipunu pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ²no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe pura.

³Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe pura tapanan ke, tiwi pusamoro wapiya apurito' tuuya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tuuya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki tunonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa porimanin pe. ⁵Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupika'tito' pe iya. ⁶E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tupokonomasen pe. ⁸Inu' ri esi yau tutonpa ton mainanpanin pe pura, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tuuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tunin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe pura miri entai iwuiyiaai iyese a'tai riken, tausauropu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa'

ru'pu,^{††} ¹⁰waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mure amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koraka pi', ekamu' yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.

¹¹Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' kuturui miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune pura i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai kurai ena' to' e'tasa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹²Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya tuponanokon, apune pura wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tuuya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya. ¹³Miri riken pe pura, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usau'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tausau'ro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usau'ni pi'. ¹⁴Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usau'ro'ku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' pura. ¹⁵Apune pura taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan^{¶¶} pikiri tautisan pe.

¹⁶Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii' so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tunamoto' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan. ¹⁸Apune pura imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino muta kusemaikai inta yen

^{††}5:9 *tausau'ro'ku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu*; miri pe pura, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu

^{¶¶}5:15 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"^{§§} miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"^{*} tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru[†] pi' usauronito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pura osorawawon kon ennin nū'san esi a'tai riken metai'.^y ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anū'sa' kon inseru amū' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' pura miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' kū'kupui.

²² Tausenutii' miya' tuto' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain anūnki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ Taron kon ka'pon amū' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennū'pu.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene pura na'ne' uko'mamu pura ri iyese te'so'nanse.

6 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pūmukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tūsauro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pura iyese, apūne pura isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apūne pura to' turawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton

ni'nūnkanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata I'nūnkato'

³ Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe pura, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nuku pura ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nū'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tūsenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apūne pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari pura ri iyese iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tūpon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. ⁹ Ka'pon amū' ipurataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apūne pura purata i'nūnka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amū' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

§§5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4

*5:18 Uru' 10:7

†5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe pura *Eruta*, miri pe pura *Purespi'ta*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tūponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tūponaron kon Kūri'san amū' so'sii ton esi tūponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

y5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarū Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe p̄ra uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tuusekama a'tai waku pe isekama'p̄, ayapiyonti uya^z ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri p̄ra uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika p̄'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri t̄weyu a'tai ri Papa n̄ne'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin am̄ kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau t̄uko'mansen, in̄ ri nene'p̄ pen ni miri pe p̄ra nenenu pen ni. Kuri

ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntirū nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo ip̄rataaika' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se p̄ra miri pe p̄ra te'ku'to' kon t̄urū to' uya namai' t̄ap̄rataai kon pi', ap̄ne p̄ra tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe p̄ra ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon t̄uto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe tin uya to' apiyonti', waku to' n̄kup̄n̄u yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki am̄re'm̄ra to' e'to' pe isekapai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon am̄ran̄ku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe n̄ye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ t̄uron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro'
Kareta Paarɛ Nennoko'pɛ*

Temu'ti

Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɛ Nennoko'pɛ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauru'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tɔni'tunu Sises Kurai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon waku itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nɔ'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tɔrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tukota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Waku ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanɔ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitu imenukanin nɔ'pu uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nɔnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tukota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paaru ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matu (4:19-22)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pɛ Papa eseru wini, ikupɛ uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' ru'pu uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kurai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu ru'kwi enakan:^a

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipɔnu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitɔnu pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pɛ kasa, waku pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupɛ uya ipɔrema yau. ⁴ Aukaramu'pɛ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Urowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya.^b ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apɔne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwaru wanni ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wanni ke, tɔusi'nɔnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kipi'yitui uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntiru wini, ⁹ upika'tinin nɔ'pu kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nɔ'pu kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pɛ ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e'turu'pɛ Kurai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanɔ'nin nɔ'pu, miripan uya teri'se pɔra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri

^a1:2 Inkupɛ'pɛ 16:1 ^b1:5 Inkupɛ'pɛ 16:1

awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri.^c ¹²Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune pura i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu[‡] miri Itepuru uyepu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹⁴Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tupika'tii' uyau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶Tiwi Itepuru nusunentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apune pura inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipi'yi'sa' pura iyese pi'. ¹⁷Miri kasa pura, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pu uyeporo tuuya pona ri. ¹⁸Tiwi Itepuru nukupui Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

2 Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'. ²Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon enin na'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' ituki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. ⁴Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pura e'ni turawasooi kupu pura iyese, apune pura tanunnin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesi wenai.

⁵Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo pura iyese, eporo iya ri nin ite-seru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶Sa'man pe te'turawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyese umi apai. ⁷Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune pura Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku pa.

⁸Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe pura ri. ¹⁰Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau, ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni; ¹²Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,^d ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton; Inonkasa' pe iyese yau, unonka iya 'nokon ni niri; ¹³Imaimu awiri pura e'ni yau, uyauro'ka'pu tuuya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese, apune pura tausauroku'pu pu'tika'na'nin pe pura tesi pi'.

Turawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. ¹⁵Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, turawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri

[‡]1:12 tena' unnonka'pu; miri pe pura, uyena' innonka'pu

^c1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7 ^d2:12 Ma'siu 10:33; Uru' 12:9

awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune p̄ra kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya t̄ron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. ¹⁹Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"^f miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yui miri awonsi'ki iini pun; t̄ron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kup̄ a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kup̄ a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurina ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p̄ra ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

²²Ainunki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nunkan nito' miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³Iya'kwaru p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apune p̄ra i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe p̄ra iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe,

t̄upi' e'nito' anunnin pe p̄ra e'ne' pe. ²⁵Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'mun yai, e'kup̄i'ma Papa uya to' kup̄ tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainunto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

3 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ²T̄umiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nunkato' oton, p̄rata i'nunkanin nan pe, tuutapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', t̄usan kon maimu awiri p̄ra e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe p̄ra, Papa namanin pe p̄ra, ³usi'nunkan nito' p̄ra, t̄usentu'masen pe p̄ra, iri pe t̄ron kon pi' t̄usauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe t̄use'se'tii' te'san pe p̄ra, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nunkanin nan pe p̄ra ri, ⁴eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kup̄i'ma, inke p̄ra ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, t̄upori'manin kon i'nunkanin nan pe Papa i'nunka pe ekama tane—⁵Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kup̄ e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitui.

⁶Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu' ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru punon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke t̄use'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' p̄ra ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, ⁷tiwiri ri t̄usenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanp̄res^s uya Mosi' ewa'noma'p̄u kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari p̄samoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato'

^f2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

§3:8 *Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanp̄res*—Seri ese' ton e'seporo p̄ra iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'p̄u asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni.^e ⁹E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune pura iya'kwaru pura to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarū Uya

¹⁰E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tauseta'kai' pura e'to', usi'nunkato', imoronkato', ¹¹ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pura ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyon miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai.^f

¹²Inai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, ¹³iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune pura to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, ¹⁵miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro.

¹⁶Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tuuko'mansen pe, ¹⁷Papa poitora pe te'sen utapuruu'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku turawaso iwano' pe.

4 Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin

nito' ke: ²Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pura ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tauseta'kai' pura kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupunu ke to' enupa'. ³Apune pura iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amuranu'to' oton to' uya tapanu kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴Tapanu kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. ⁵E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin turawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu iturawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶Apune pura iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri esa' man. ⁸Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹Inke pura pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰apune pura Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nunka tauya pi'. Kure'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona.⁸ ¹¹Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune pura upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' uturawasooi yau.^h ¹²Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona.ⁱ

^e3:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:11 ^f3:11 Inkupu'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

^g4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 ^h4:11

Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10

ⁱ4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8

¹³ Hūyepu a'tai, upon p̄ro'pon m̄nepui' un̄n̄imi'pu T̄rowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton n̄iri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, m̄nepui'.^j

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe.^k

¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', ap̄ne p̄ra ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauronito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se p̄ra e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan muta

apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki P̄re'sira** miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'.^l

²⁰ Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke T̄ro'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po.^m ²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

** 4:19 Kiri' pe P̄ri'sa, P̄re'sira pi' ri taron ni pe

^j4:13 Inkupu'pu 20:6 ^k4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6

^l4:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17

^m4:20 Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

*Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ***Tai'tas***Ena'***Ekamanin**

Tai'tas esi'pũ Esuwerũ pen ekonekasa' Kũri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pũ Paarũ tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kũri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rũ'pũ miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoruwa-won eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kũri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Tũron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kũri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tũusewankamai' pũra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'p'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

Fsi'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matu (3:12-15)

1 Paarũ, Papa poitorũ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kũrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanũmu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—²apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rũ'pũ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³tũnanũmu'pũ iweyu a'tai tũmaimu si enpoika'pũ iya isekamato' pe tũntũrũ'pũ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:¹

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito', Papa, Ikuipũnu miri awonsi'ki Kũrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi Kũri' Po

⁵Iwenai inimi'pũ uya na'ne' Kũri' po esi'pũ isuraikakapũ pa iye'nonkasa' pũra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananũkapũ^{††} ukataine' kasa ipi'.⁶Itepuru e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri pũra, tikin nan tũno'pũ taan'pũ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pũra te'san pe pũra. ⁷Turawasooi amũ epuru^{‡‡} esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pũra iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pũra, inke pũra tũsakorotasen pe pũra, te'taripasen pe pũra, isi pe pũra, pũrata epoto' pe tũuya ipokena' pen ku'nin

^{††}1:5 *mananũkapũ'*, miri pe pũra *tũnpũretakapũ'*

^{‡‡}1:7 *Turawasooi amũ epuru*, miri pe pũra *opaserũ*, miri pe pũra *pi'so'*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri maimu yau tũponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tũponaron kon Kũri'san amũ so'sii ton esi tũponari'ne iteseru, pũse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

¹1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10

pen. ⁸E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nunkanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken pura iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.^o

¹⁰Apune pura tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tausau'ro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon. ¹¹To' ne'pakapui, apune pura tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' pe tauya'nokon ni nin ipoken pura ri. ¹²Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esi'lma mentai enta'napaino kon." ¹³Inai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe pura kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri numa'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan pura ri iyese to' pona. Inai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tankupunu kon wini i'tunin pe pura to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wannu pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken pura ri.

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

2 Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ²Kiiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tunamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nunkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tuuko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon taseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe pura miri pe pura waain otori pe pura, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe. ⁴Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tamunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe, ⁵tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe pura, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. ⁶Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, inai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tunamasan pe, ⁸waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pura, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune pura iri pe ri to' usau'ro'to' pura iyese pi' upi'nokon. ⁹Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe pura, ¹⁰to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pura, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune pura waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'.
¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tuuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tuuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.^P

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau pura iku'nin.

Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu

3 Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inu' ri taseru'tii' tuusauro'san pe pura, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pura miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pura.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru pura, Papa maimu awiri pura, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri

inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nunke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku Akwaru wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ inturu'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, inturunu anunnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tusan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwaru pura entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipi'ya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitui, apune pura seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe pura miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pura ri iyese iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'na'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tapo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. ¹¹ Inai ri iyese ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tumakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe

¹² Inke pura Aru'timas, miri pe pura Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pura iwa pari misipu' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune pura miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man.⁹
¹³ Tanporo ikupu auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki

^{P2:14} Eren 130:8; E'sotas 19:5; Isu'taronomi 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Pi'ta 2:9

^{93:12} Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12

A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.^r ¹⁴Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tusan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wui kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tauko'mansan pe para i'ri kupu'ima para ri.

¹⁵Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “mi-yari,” nikayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nunkanin nan pi'.

Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

*Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ***Pairiman***Ena'***Ekamanin**

Pairiman esi'pũ en yawon kuru Kũri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pũra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pũ. Pũse ri si ainũnsa' esi'pũ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paarũ eposa' esi'pũ miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paarũ uriya' Onisimos ena'pũ Kũri'san pe. *Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tũpoitorũ pokon pe, Paarũ nũna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanũ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kũri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

1 Paarũ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kũrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nũ'kwĩ miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ²A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwũ' ta' enakan.^s

³Wakũ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tũuse-wankamai' pũra e'nito' Papa, ukũipũnũ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kũrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri**Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'**

⁴Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai uyenu yau ikupũ uya pi', ⁵apũne pũra iusi'nũnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kũrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakũ ton i'nũnkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶Ipurema apurito' auya ekamũ auya yau wakũ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nũku pa tanporon wakũ ton Kũrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷Iusi'nũnkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nũnpasa' iya ri, apũne pũra imiri, utonpa, uya wakũ ton ewan to'panũ'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paarũ**Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe**

⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', Kũrai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupũ uya pen. ⁹E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nũnkan nito' eseru poro ikupũ pa anũnsa' uya. Uri si Paarũ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kũrai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos[¶] iwano' pe, umu pe iye-nasa' ru'pũ i'sen yau esi koro'tau.^t ¹¹Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pũra ri iyesi'pũ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹²Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pũ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakũ itekare wenai. ¹⁴E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pũra esi'pũ ewai' tasa' auya pũra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupũ pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarũkai' pũra. ¹⁵Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pũ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe

[¶]1:10 Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe.

^s1:2 Koro'se 4:17 ^t1:10 Koro'se 4:9

inkero' pe ri—¹⁶poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷Hisakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanuku auya pe ri. ¹⁸Fri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pura iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹Uri, Paarū uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai'

iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro. ²¹Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²²Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune pura e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipurema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³E'pa'puras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'.^u ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.^v

²⁵Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

^u1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 ^v1:24 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta

Ipuru Amu'

Ena'

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kuri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kuri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu' to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tuuya wini kuru. Seri kupu tuuya pi' osoruwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tunmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' turawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' turawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tuuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tuuya'nokon

a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' turawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

1 Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro turon ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ²e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tummu wini, tunanamu'pu tanporon ni anunnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. ³Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kuri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tapo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po. ⁴Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tunanamu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵Apune pura, nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa’”^{ss}

tawon? Miri pe pura kanan,

“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"*
 tawon? ⁶Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timure-
 wato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
 "Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton na-
 puripitai,"†
 ta'pu iya. ⁷Inseru amu' pi' tausauroku
 a'tai,
 "Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
 upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"‡
 ta iya. ⁸E'tane si Imu pi',
 "Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe
 iwesi yuu pe.
⁹Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken
 pura e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
 miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to'
 uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
 imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi eka-
 manin pe,"¶
 ta iya. ¹⁰Tasa' iya ri mari,
 "Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon
 nonka'pu auya,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton
 turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
¹¹Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
¹²Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to'
 auya oton;
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
 E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
 iukiii'pamu pen ni,"§
 ta iya. ¹³Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,
 "Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
 iyeyaton non turu uya pu'ka pona
 a'ta apon pe,"**
 tawon Papa? ¹⁴Inseru amu' pen pe'
 kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai'

enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin
 nan apiyo' pe?

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

2 Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi'
 upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon,
 utano'man pe iyese namai'. ²Arane
 pura inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa'
 pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri
 awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe
 miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura e'nisa' uya
 ipoken ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau, ³nai
 kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke
 ri epika'tin nito' anansa' pura iye'tane?
 Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru
 nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa'
 etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. ⁴Papa
 uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona
 ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri
 awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tuturawasooi
 ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru
 nutupitunu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

⁵Inseru amu' ena' oru tuuye'ton
 nonkasa' iya pura iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to'
 pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶E'tane,
 moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa'
 na'ne' iyai ri:
 "Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
 miri pe pura ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
⁷Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya
 inseru amu' o'no;
 aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri
 awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;
⁸miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu
 auya i'ta o'koi',"††

*1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13

†1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX)

‡1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX)

¶1:9 Eren 45:6-7

§1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX)

**1:13 Eren 110:1

††2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tūuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pūra iyese innonka'pū pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pūra ri iyese. ⁹E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inseru amū' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pū, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apūne pūra uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰Waku pe ri Papa esi'pū tu'kan kon tumunki amū' nee'pū iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kuri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pū waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹Asa'ri ri kuri waku pe ka'pon amū' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamutu' pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu' pūra iyese takon non pe to' esaku tūuya pi'.

¹²“Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi'; iyamurasa' kon rau ayapuripitu' pe userenka miri,”^{‡‡}

ta iya. ¹³Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Apurito' uya pe iyese miri.”^{¶¶}

Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa nūuru'san mure amū' pokon pe,”^{§§}

takapu iya.

¹⁴Kamoro si mure amū' esi pi' ka'pon amū' pe, tūpun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pū, tūuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tūuya, ¹⁵kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon

wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶I'nai ri sa'ne si iyese inseru amū' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epūra'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pū tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amū' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.* ¹⁸Apūne pūra kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pū Makoi uya i'tupitu' a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

3 Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nukima'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. ²Tanunnin pi' tūsauroku'pū awiri iyese'pū, Mosi' esi'pū kasa tūsauroku'pū awiri tanporon yau Papa iwū' tau.^w ³Sises i'tusa' esi'pū eke pe tūnamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tūnamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴Apūne pūra tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵Mosi' esi'pū tūsauroku'pū awiri ipoitoru' pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwū' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauronito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶E'tane Kurai esi tūsauroku'pū awiri imu pe, Papa iwū' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwū' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne ipi' pi'.

^{‡‡}2:12 Eren 22:22

^{¶¶}2:13 Aisaya 8:17

^{§§}2:13 Aisaya 8:18

*2:17 ka'pon amū' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pūra, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

**Panaman Apurinin
Pe Pura E'ni Namai'**

⁷Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

⁸iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu, iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa, ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ikuipunu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,

miripan kon uya unku'punu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

¹⁰Miri pe iyesei pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,

miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pura ri iyesei,' ta'pu uya.

¹¹Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,

‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya.’”[†]

tawon.

¹²Ti'tui' e'ti, utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe pura itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tauko'mansen piyapai. ¹³E'tane wui kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon namai'. ¹⁴Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona. ¹⁵Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa.’”[‡]

tawon.

¹⁶Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekupu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen?^x ¹⁹Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu poken pura iyesei'pu, apune pura to' uya apuri pura iyesei pi'.

**Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki
Amu' Umoronka'to'**

4 Miri pe iyesei pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken pura auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ²Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe pura ri to' pona, apune pura kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' pura iyesei'pu apurito' tuuya'nokon pokon pe. ³Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa, “Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,'”[¶]

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri.

⁴Apune pura isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wui pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wui yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo

[†]3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX)

[‡]3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX)

[¶]4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki.

^x3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35

tuturawasooi ton apai,”[§] tukai'. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya,” ta.

⁶Moro ri iyesei taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' pura iyesei, apune pura main awiri pura to' esa' pi'. ⁷Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai tuka'sa', “Seri pe,” tato', emennu'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,”**

tukai'. ⁸Apune pura Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusau'kapui'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'.^y ⁹Moro ri iyesei Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; ¹⁰apune pura inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa.^z ¹¹Miri pe iyesei pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesei namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri pura te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹²Apune pura Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. ¹³Fri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu pura ri iyesei Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni

e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kuri usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turasomanin Epuru

¹⁴Miri pe iyesei pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona,^{††} Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. ¹⁵Apune pura use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'ni pi' tuusentu'masen pen pe pura te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. ¹⁶Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5 Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anunsa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anunsa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' naturunu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. ²I'si'mun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya pura na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nutano'mayai'ne' nan, apune pura tumiri esi pi' i'si'mura e'nito' yau. ³Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' turu iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri ituru iya.^a

⁴Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu pura iyesei tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa.^b ⁵Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito'

[§]4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

**4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX)

††4:14 *Epun pona*; miri pe pura, *Epun awiri*

^y4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 ^z4:10 Iseneses 2:2

^a5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 ^b5:4 E'sotas 28:1

turawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,
 “Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;
 seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa' seri,”^{¶¶}
 ta'pu. ⁶Turon ni airi,
 “Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito'
 turawasomanin pe inkerō' pe ri,
 Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”^{¶¶¶}
 tasa' iya.

⁷Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tuuki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kuri, tupika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune pura iye'tusa' pi' Papa ena'.^c ⁸Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, ⁹waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkerō' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken pura ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune pura tinin pi' ri tausenu-pasan pe iwesi kon. ¹²Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mure pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya pura ri mari.^d ¹⁴E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri

iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tuuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6 Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon pura,^{§§} miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ²epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',^{*} miya' tato' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sakato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴Iye'kupu poken pura iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. ⁵I'nai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tuuye'ton pana'pano. ⁶Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po pura iyese, apune pura[†] tuma'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷Non inke ri tupa'na' mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tupa'poremato' eporo. ⁸E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.^e

¶¶5:5 Eren 2:7

¶¶5:6 Eren 110:4

§§6:1 *Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon pura*; miri pe pura, *tuwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai*

*6:2 *epa'taisiman nito'*; miri pe pura, *ekorukan nukupunu*.

†6:6 *apune pura*; miri pe pura, *koro'tau*.

^c5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 ^d5:13 1 Koren 3:2

^e6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

⁹Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nuye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰Papa kuri ri ipoken para iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki inunkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'nuku iya pen ni. ¹¹Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe inai ri. ¹²Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pura ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tu'seta'kai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

Inairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tu'uya

¹³Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tunku'ton pi', tunesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesak'pu, ¹⁴“Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,”[†] tukai'. ¹⁵Miri pi' si tu'seta'kai' para tenuriku' tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶Ka'pon amu' uya tunkupanu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' erentanuku. ¹⁷Apune para tunekama'pu usensima para iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tu'usauroku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyese, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna'

pe merunti pe e'nito' anumu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta',^f ²⁰Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru inkeru' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.^g

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin

7 Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan purema'pu iya, ²miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, “Ipoken te'sen kin,” ta e'kwa pe; “Seren pon kin,” ta esi kanan, “kin, tu'usewankamai' para e'ni esa,” ta e'kwa pe.^h ³Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe para kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken para ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu para ri miri pe para iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' para ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkeru' pe ri.

⁴Eke pe kuru ri iyese'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai tunmo'ka'pu ke! ⁵Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe iyenasas' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amuranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tutonpa kon amu' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane.ⁱ ⁶Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pukasa' para ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an

[†]6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17

^f6:19 Ripaiti'kas 16:2 ^g6:20 Eren 110:4 ^h7:2 Iseneses 14:17-20

ⁱ7:5 Nonpa 18:21

wini amuranuku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen. ⁷Ikasima pura, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸Tikin nan esi 1/10 amuranuku teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane taron ni pe kuri, nurine iyesei tato' uya amuranuku. ⁹Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesei, Ripai kuri ri 1/10 amuranuku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro, ¹⁰apune pura Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tutamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesei yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' turawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹²Apune pura si Eran poro use'man nito' turawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesei. ¹³Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi tuponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'turawasomasa' pura iyesei use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴Apune pura i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' pura ri iyesei use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' turawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesei yau, ¹⁶kuri use'man nito' turawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. ¹⁷Apune pura isekamasa':

“Imiri esi use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inke ri, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”^f tukai'.

¹⁸Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune pura i'simura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pura iyesei pi' ¹⁹(apune pura main uya i'ri konekasa' pura iyesei waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa! Taron kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pura. ²¹E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa', miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

‘Imiri esi use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inke ri.’”^g

tasa' iya. ²²Apune pura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' turawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune pura uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tuturawasooi kon kupu pi' poken pura ikupu wenai; ²⁴e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pura nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin ye' pe iyesei. ²⁵Miri pe nin si iyesei pi', kamoro Papa piya' tauye'san turo' pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,^{**} apune pura tiwiri ri tu'ko'mamu pi' to' pona usenan pi'.

²⁶Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri

^f7:17 Eren 110:4

^g7:21 Eren 110:4

^{**}7:25 tenuka'nu'se kuru; miri pe pura, tiwiro' pe

pɔn ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'.
²⁷ Taron kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pura iyesi, wui kaisari ri use'man nito' ton turawasomato' iya pura iyesi, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe pura ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe.^j ²⁸ Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anamu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pu tupo, uya Imu anamu'pu, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkeru' pe.

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

8 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'pu enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epun po,^k ² te'turawasomasen ipureman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike turu, miri kasa ri si puse ri nututon ni mari esi'pu. ⁴ Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' turawasomanin pe pura ri iyesi miri, apune pura moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tutusen tunin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e'turawasoma Epun pon ipureman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pu tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'pu miri ipureman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pu na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"^{††} tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises turawasooi

ineporo'pu esi eke pe Mosi' turawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tuntuton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tusa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauru'sa' po.

⁷ Apune pura wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, taron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pu tumunki amu' pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man, emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

Esuweru amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu

ekonekan nito' waraino pen, to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai, apune pura tumiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tausauroku'pu kon awiri pura to' esi'pu, miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu, ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon pe, miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya, Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenu-minkato' ya' miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'. To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya tutonpa enupato' oton pen, miri pe pura ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai', apune pura tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,

^{††}8:5 E'sotas 25:40

miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta,'^{‡‡} tasa'.

¹³Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini “emenna,” tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe p̄ra; miripan si tapurisen pe p̄ra te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen p̄ra iyena seri pe ri.

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

9 Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'p̄u, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'p̄u miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan. ²Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'p̄u. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki ipuremasa' p̄reti; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'.¹ ³Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'p̄u Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai',^m ⁴miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'p̄u esi'p̄u, Eran yuu iyenpurukutasa' ru'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton.ⁿ ⁵Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'p̄u, iri pe e'ni'p̄u apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.[¶] [¶]E'tane seri ton ekama poken p̄ra man tanporo seri pe.^o

⁶Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na.^p ⁷E'tane

use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, mun esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantuton pe tumakooi epe'p̄u pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'p̄u pe to' nukupu'p̄u i'tui'ma p̄ra ri.^q ⁸Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'p̄u seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' p̄ra iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' t̄ponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. ⁹Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'p̄u uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' p̄ra iyesi. ¹⁰Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'p̄u, ekorukan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Munu

¹¹Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton^{ss} iwano' pe, iti'p̄u eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'p̄u pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. ¹²Kapirita munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure munu wini iyewomu'p̄u pen; e'tane iyewomu'p̄u Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe p̄ra ri tumunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure po'tisa' urumiru'p̄u t̄ru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san* korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.^r ¹⁴Miri entai kuru

^{‡‡}8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX)

^{¶¶}9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe p̄ra, pi' wannu usentu'man apon.

^{§§}9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe p̄ra, seri ya' tuuye'ton.

^{*}9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san

^l9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 ^m9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33

ⁿ9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 ^o9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 ^p9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6

^q9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 ^r9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19

ri nin si Kurai m̄n̄, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uye-wan kon koruka, unkurunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,[†] Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupū tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaa esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesei,¹⁷ apune para inonkasa' anunto' pe iyesei, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para.¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupū para iye'pitu'pu miri m̄n̄ e'kwansa' para iye'tane.¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki m̄n̄ anumu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike.²⁰ “Seri seri ekonekan nito' m̄n̄, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”[‡] ta'pu iya.²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupū yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya m̄n̄ ke.²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se m̄n̄ ke, apune para m̄n̄ utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyesei.^t

²³Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesei'pu Epun pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesei'pu seri

ton use'man nito' ton ike m̄n̄ ke, e'tane si Epun po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesei seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke.²⁴ Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyesei Epun pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epun pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausenoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.²⁵ Miri pe para Epun pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wuipiya kaisa ri tumunu pen ni esa' pe.²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tunakonaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke tause'ma ke.²⁷ Ka'pon eriku' tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe,²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi turawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.^u

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

10 Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tuuye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tuuye'ton kapisin pe iyesei. Miri pe iyesei pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tuuye'san koneka iya para iyesei waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wuipiya kaisari ri.² To' konekanin pe iyesei yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to'

[†]9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.

[‡]9:20 E'sotas 24:8

[§]9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 [¶]9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 ^u9:28 Aisaya 53:12

nasi'tui'no pen ni. ³E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wu'piya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'ponti'pi'nin pe, ⁴apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita munu uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyese ke.

⁵Miri pe iyese pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:

"Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu,

e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

⁶iyepori'ma para iyese'pu

ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.

⁷Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta
amon pi',"[¶]

ta'pu iya. ⁸Ta'pu iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).

⁹Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wurauka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹Wui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tuturawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni.^v ¹²E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' turawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe turu'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini.^w ¹³Miri si'kiri,

iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyatton non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

¹⁵Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri eka-masa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶"Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato' miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaiika uya to' ewan ya', to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya."[§]

¹⁷Miripan piriku iya:

"To' makoi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nukupunu

kupu uya pen uyenu yau,"^{**}

ta iya. ¹⁸Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises munu wini, ²⁰emenna' miri awonsi'ki nuri-nan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹eke si use'man nito' turawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe, ²²uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorukanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorukasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.^x ²³Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauroku'pu awiron pe ri. ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tuisi'nunkasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

[¶]10:7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

[§]10:16 Iseremaya 31:33

^{**}10:17 Iseremaya 31:34

^v10:11 E'sotas 29:38 ^w10:12 Eren 110:1

^x10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25

²⁵ Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon p̄ra, t̄ron kon n̄nonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon— miyari pari ap̄ne p̄ra Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶ Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anunkapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' p̄ra iyesi miri, ²⁷ e'tane enari'n̄n nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton.^y ²⁸ Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man p̄ra ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe p̄ra osoruwawon kon uya tunene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'.^z ²⁹ Iri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri takonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' m̄n̄u ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?^a ³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"^{††} miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya tumunki am̄' eseru aimenka."^{‡‡} ³¹ Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu an̄nsa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³ T̄ron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; t̄ron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. ³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke t̄uko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

^{††}10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35

^{‡‡}10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

^{¶¶}10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

^y10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) ^z10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

^a10:29 E'sotas 24:8 ^b11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3

^c11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matuu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶ Sa'man anawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' p̄ra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra seri pe iwa'ne ri, "T̄auye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iye'pu pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini. Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau, pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"^{¶¶} tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki t̄uma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

Apurito' Iwini

11 Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane p̄ra ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai.^b ⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku t̄ause'mato' t̄uru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nuturunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usau'ro'sa' a'tai waku pe intarunu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.^c

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu t̄uuya namai'; iye'seporo p̄ra ri iyesi'pu,

apune p̄ra Papa uya anumu'p̄. Apune p̄ra itanumu rawiri, apuripitu'p̄ pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.^d ⁶Apurito' p̄ra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya p̄ra iyesi, apune p̄ra inu' ri ipiya' t̄uye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri t̄warinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷Apurito' wini Nowa esi'p̄, t̄panama a'tai t̄ausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama t̄uya pi' a' kaa'p̄ iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'p̄ iya, e'tane Papa uya tanumu kuu'p̄ iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anunnin pe apurito' iya wini.^e

⁸Apurito' wini Ep̄ra'an, tuki'masa' a'tai t̄utito' pe pata t̄upata'se' pe ituton ya', uya apuri'p̄ miripan uti'p̄, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma p̄ra ri.^f ⁹Apurito' wini t̄upata oton koneka'p̄ iya usauro'nisa' ru'p̄ ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manp̄itu'p̄, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'p̄ miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'p̄ ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe,^g ¹⁰apune p̄ra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'p̄ miri awonsi'ki inami'p̄ enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹Apurito' wini Ep̄ra'an, ipan pe k̄iyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken p̄ra ri—to' ri umu'ta'p̄, apune p̄ra t̄ausauroku'p̄ awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹²Miri kasa si p̄se ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'p̄ miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken p̄ra ri, siriki am̄' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.^h

¹³Tanporo p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' uko'mamu ri esi'p̄ apurito' wini t̄aumata kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'p̄ eporo'p̄ to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'p̄ innonsi'ki miripan ereutanuku'p̄ to' uya. To' uya ekama'p̄ seri non esi t̄upata kon pe p̄ra tukai'.ⁱ

¹⁴Ka'pon am̄' miri tawon nan esi t̄upata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe.

¹⁵T̄anniminu kon t̄upata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'p̄ nesii'no. ¹⁶E'tane ru'ku, wak̄u kuru pata, Ep̄n pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupi', apune p̄ra to' pata konekasa' t̄uya pi'.

¹⁷Apurito' wini Ep̄ra'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' t̄uru'p̄ t̄ause'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'p̄ eponin nu'p̄ esi'p̄ tikin nan niken t̄umu ke use'man pi',^j ¹⁸Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyep̄ miri,"⁸⁸ tasa' e'tane. ¹⁹Ep̄ra'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'saka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'saka'p̄ iyeriku'p̄ apai kasa ri si.

²⁰Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki Isa p̄rema'p̄ miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.^k

²¹Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki am̄' p̄rema'p̄ to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' t̄uteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'p̄.^l

²²Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe t̄weyu esi pi', isauroku'p̄ Esuweru am̄' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki t̄uyi'p̄ ru'p̄ ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'p̄ iya.^m

§§11:18 Iseneses 21:12

^d11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) ^e11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22

^f11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 ^g11:9 Iseneses 35:27

^h11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 ⁱ11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 K̄rono'kurus 29:15; Eren 39:12 ^j11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 ^k11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40

^l11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 ^m11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19

²³Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamupū osoruwau kapū iyentu'pū awonsi'ki, apūne pūra waku pe ru'kwi iyesi ene'pū to' uya, miripan kon esi'pū kin maimu pi' to' enari'nūmu pūra ri.ⁿ

²⁴Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pū, tūsemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mure ta i'se pūra tūpi'.^o ²⁵Papa munki amū' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pū, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tūko'mamū namai' aka'ne' pe ri. ²⁶Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tūuya ke, apūne pūra tepe'pū inepopai tesi pi'. ²⁷Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pū iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' pūra; sa'man annau ri apūne pūra tūusensen pen ensa' tūuya pi'. ²⁸Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyarūka'pū iya. Miri a'tai, mūn pai'pai'mato' pe mūrata wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pū iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanū'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwerū amū' mure ma'tanūku namai'.^p

²⁹Apurito' wini Esuwerū amū' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nūku'pū a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupū i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pū.^q

³⁰Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pū, 7 kaisa ri wūi iwoi Esuwerū amū' utipitu'pū e'sora'mai'ma tūpo.^r

³¹Apurito' wini Reyapu, pūrata pikiri tekumasen, wini pūra iyesi'pū, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apūne pūra,

ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanū'sa' iya pi'.^s

³²I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu pūra man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanwerū pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' pi' usauroku weyu,^t ³³apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nū'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tūrawasomapi'nin nū'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pū ipi' epopi'nin nū'san; rayan amū' mūta a'kopi'nin nū'san,^u ³⁴apo' i'ni'panū'pi'nin nū'san, supara yi apai iyainūnsa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pū to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pū innon kon soisaai amū' entai kuru.^v ³⁵Uri'sami'si amū' uya iyeri'sa' kon tūtonpa kon e'mū'sa'kasa' epopitu'pū.^w Tūron kon kota'ma'pū ipan pe tūnonka kon i'se pūra to' esi pi', waku te'mū'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tūuya'nokon te'san teriku kon tūpo. ³⁶Tūron kon uya tūpatakapitū kon moronka'pū tari'po'pitu' kon, tūron kon auronpitu'pū pariki'si ta' to' tūpitu'pū to' uya.^x ³⁷To' wini'pū ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pū saka ke a'sa'mūyai; supara ke to' wini'pū. To' upinimū'pū karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe—^y ³⁸non esi'pū waku pe pūra ri to' pona. To' usari'pū te'ma ke pūra ri rimonota awiri, wū' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

ⁿ11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 ^o11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 ^p11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30

^q11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 ^r11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21

^s11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25

^t11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanwerū 16:1—1 Kin Amū' 2:11; 1 Sanwerū 1:1—25:1

^u11:33 Taniyerū 6:1-27 ^v11:34 Taniyerū 3:1-30

^w11:35 1 Kin Amū' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amū' 4:25-37 ^x11:36 1 Kin Amū' 22:26-27; 2 Kūrono'kūrus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6

^y11:37 2 Kūrono'kūrus 24:21

³⁹Tanporo pūsamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni.
⁴⁰Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

**Papa Uya Tūmunki Amū'
 Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe**

12 Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupū tūnene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nīpai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'makūmasa' na'ne' awiri. ²Sises pi' uyenu kon tūtase e'nīpai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nū'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nū'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tūrau kurusu' moronkanin nū'pu, ipiyi'nito' tūnamai' pūra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu. ³Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tūmakooikena' nan ka'pon amū' uya pi' isenuminkati', iūseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴Makoi ya' iūsewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imūnu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pūra man. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amū'," tawon pu'tika'nū'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' kū'kupūi, iyewan kū'mo'kai iyēseremēku iya a'tai,

⁶apūne pūra Itepuru kūrī ri tūni'nūnkanū ton konekanin main awiron kon pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tūmu pe tūnanūmūnu ton kota'ma iya,"^{z*} tawon.

⁷Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tūmunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inū' moro mure esi'pu ikuipūnu nūkonekanū pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸Main awiron pe tūkonekasan pe pūra iwesi kon yau (tūron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), pūrau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹Tūkuipūnu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epūn pon Kūipūnu wanni ena' e'tūn nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! ¹⁰Ukuipūnu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tūpona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennū'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' aku'pi'nuku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', kūkuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun iyese'mu kon imeruntitanū'ti'.^a ¹³"Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitū namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

*12:6 Ipu'ketū 3:11-12 (LXX)

†12:13 Ipu'ketū 4:26 (LXX)

^z12:6 Isopu 5:17 ^a12:12 Aisaya 35:3

**Panaman Papa Nurunpanin
Pe E'ni Namai'**

¹⁴Tuusi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyesi. ¹⁵Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya poremeku' namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekamun ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe.^b ¹⁶Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasan pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin itekwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kurupo'pomanin kasa.^c ¹⁷Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatu'ine' kasa, seri si turemato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyesi'pu, tukaranse turemato' warinpa tane iya ri.^d

¹⁸Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹turonpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya',^e ²⁰apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tuuya'nokon poken para iyesi pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyesi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesi,"^f tawon. ²¹Nari'pa' ri iyesi'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitu utititima pi' man,"^g ta'pu miri pi'.

²²E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epu' pe te'sen Surusiran pona,

nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epu' po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tane'poro'pu tunin piya', mun pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tuusau'ro'sen Eperu munu entai.^f

²⁵Enti' kuri tuusau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken para iye'sa' yau, kuri non po tupanamanin kon tunurunpai', miri o'ko'i' pe e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epu' poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau?^g ²⁶Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tuuya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"^{**} tasa' iya. ²⁷Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tuusi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tuusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tuusi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"^{††} tasa' iya.

[‡]12:17 *tuneporonu warinpa tane iya ri*; miri pe para, *tururemato' eporo i'se iye'tane*.

[¶]12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13

[§]12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19

^{**}12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX)

^{††}12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24

^b12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) ^c12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34

^d12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40

^e12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27

^f12:24 Iseneses 4:10 ^g12:25 E'sotas 20:22

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

13 Təusi'nənkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe.
²Kipu'tika'təu ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma pəra.^h
³Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴Tanporo kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune pəra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'.
⁵Purata wenai tətuta'kwarukai' pəra iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune pəra Papa uya, "Inimi uya pəra kuru iyesi; inonka uya pəra kuru iyesi,"^{‡‡} tasa'.ⁱ ⁶Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri, "Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'nəmu pəra ri iyesi.

Fri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"^{¶¶} ta'nokon.

⁷Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸Sises Kurai kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkerō' ri.

⁹Ti'tui' pəra ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitatu' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi

kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mənə ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri puroroi apai.^j ¹²Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai puroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumənə wini. ¹³Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴Apune pəra seri yau inke tuuko'mansen eke upata kon pəra iyesi, e'tane tūye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen. ¹⁶Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'təu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pəra, miri uya ipika'ti kon pəra iyesi.

¹⁸Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekamən ku'sa' ina uya pəra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tunamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pəra.

²⁰Tiwi Papa tausewankamai' pəra e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' mənə poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kuri ri eke

^{‡‡}13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8

^{¶¶}13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

^h13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 ⁱ13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 ^j13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

kuru karimeru amũ' Pa'simanin,
²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon wakũ ton ke
 i'se iye'to' kupũ kon pa, miri awonsi'ki
 tiwi uyau'nokon nũturawasomai
 tũpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kũrai poro,
 itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri,
 inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya
 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon
 pa, apũne pũra to'ken nũ'kwi ri kareta
 menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton
 Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa
 iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amũ' pi'
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amũ'
 pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari
 nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Wakũ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

*Enno'sa' Kareta***Isens***Winipaino***Ekamanin**

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amuranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura e'nito', turon kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anupitu usennakan pe pura ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri pura entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)
Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

1 Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,^k

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

²Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti, tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³apune pura i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴Entakato' tuturawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se pura ri. ⁵Ipu'ketu pura itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itunin amure' pe pura esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' pura. ⁶E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pura, apune pura kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. ⁷Kuri ri ka'pon kusenuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe pura.

⁹Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune pura wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹Apune pura wui enu uyepu punin ta'netu' a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tuturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.¹

^k1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupupu 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

¹1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX)

¹²Pori' kŕi ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, kŕon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nŕnkanin nan pi'.

¹³“Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa',” ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune pŕa Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kŕi ri; ¹⁴e'tane ka'pon e'turu' i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶Kisenku'tituu, utonpa ton nŕkwi. ¹⁷Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tuuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipunu winipai, tuusensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. ¹⁸Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe^{§§} usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹Utonpa ton nŕkwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke pŕa etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tuusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tuusakorotasan pe, ²⁰ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu pŕa iyese. ²¹Miri pe iyese pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pŕa Papa Maimu anunt'i iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²²Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pŕa. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³Inu' ri esi

a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pŕa, kŕi ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, ²⁴miripan uti tuusene'pu tupo, inke pŕa ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tuusene'pu pu'tika'nuku iya. ²⁵E'tane kŕi ipoi ri tenu tutuse waku main, mo'kanin wannii ennin miri awonsi'ki tuuko'mansen seri kupu pi' tuneta'pu tupu'tika'nu'se pŕa e'tane ikupu pi'—kŕi ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tŕnkupunu yau.

²⁶Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tuuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pŕa, kŕi ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu esi notun pe ri. ²⁷Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tumainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tuma'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

2 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tuu. ²Ka'pon uyepu pe iyese yau ayamurasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. ³Kŕi kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, “Se kuru waku ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka',” miri pe pŕa, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴iye'menkasa' kon pe pŕa pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken pŕa iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

§§1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe pŕa, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' nŕmenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu' e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' pura nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nunkanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tasa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausau'ro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Iteparu maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si amatanuku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apune pura inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apune pura kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin pe pura ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iye-nasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apune pura Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pura kuri isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupui'ma pura? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe pura uri'san esi yau ipon pura, miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri inanumunu itikiyari pura, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe pura iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii," e'tane i'ri kupui'ma pura ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesi? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonu'ti pura iyesi yau, iy-eri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupui'ma pura enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupui'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri akwaru ton, isi'nuku'i'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru punon imiri'nokon! Initupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupui'ma pura e'ni esi notun pe?† ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tamu tasa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po?‡ ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupunu e'turawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nu'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe

*2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

†2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

‡2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

¶2:20 notun pe; miri pe pura, iyeri'sa' pe

‡‡2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14

te'sen ta,⁸ miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu we-nai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apon-tisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe?ⁿ ²⁶ Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri pura esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

3 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune pura uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken pura te'sen pe pura tusauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyesi miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

³ Kaware muta ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe pura eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenu-pansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa'

ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka pura iyesi. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.^o ¹⁰ Miri ri muta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne^{**} tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe pura kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se pura tankupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapurituu, miri pe pura i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti pura iyesi Epun poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo pura e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epun poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tauwankamai' pura e'nito', tuisi'nunkasen, taron kon enin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tauwankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan,

§2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karonokurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

**3:11 *ine'ne'*, miri pe pura *i'ne'*, miri pe pura *isi*. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

usewankaman nito' yau p̄ra te'p̄nsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'p̄usa' anumu.

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

4 F̄ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyep̄a pen mi? ²F̄ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken p̄ra iyese. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi'. ³Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'p̄a kon ma'tanuku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon am̄', i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵Miri pe p̄ra iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai p̄ra ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'p̄a esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"^{††} tukai? ⁶E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti, e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' t̄ru iya,"^{**} ta iya.

⁷Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainunto' pe

ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon am̄', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. ⁹Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki t̄uta'kwarupi'se, t̄uki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' t̄uta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰Mi pe te'ku'sen pe p̄ra enati' Itepuru rau, ayanunto' kon pe iya.

¹¹Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe t̄usauro'se p̄ra e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe t̄utonpa pi' t̄usauro'sen, miri pe p̄ra iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹²Moro tikin nan niken Main t̄anin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri t̄umeruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe p̄ra awanapai ri se pata, miri pe p̄ra mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni w̄ipiya enno'se'na miri yau, p̄rata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki p̄rata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. F̄ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri t̄ausenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa.^p ¹⁵E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru

^{††}4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'p̄a esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe p̄ra, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe t̄unka'p̄a i'se tiwano' pe riken.

^{**}4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe p̄ra mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya p̄ra na'ne' umakoita miri.

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

5 Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tuuki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', ap̄ne p̄ra usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ²Iimamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³Ikoruu' kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru iimamin kon amuranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. ⁴Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pusa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. ⁵Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri iimamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe. ⁶Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

T̄usetaka'i' P̄ra E'nito'

⁷Miri pi' si, t̄usetaka'i' p̄ra e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona ri. Ap̄ne temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, t̄usetaka'i' p̄ra te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna

iu'matu yawon enupikiri. ⁸Imiri'nokon niri t̄usetaka'i' p̄ra e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ap̄ne p̄ra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se p̄ra, utonpa ton, iyese kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰Utonpa ton, t̄usetaka'i' p̄ra e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, ip̄remasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopo uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe t̄usentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.^s

¹²Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Ep̄n kusesa'tau, miri pe p̄ra non ni, miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai'," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.^t

Apurito' Yau Ip̄reman Nito'

¹³Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamu' yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. ¹⁴Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai t̄pona to' ip̄remato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tukarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. ¹⁵Apurito' yau iyip̄remasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyese yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ip̄remati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ip̄rema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki t̄wotori'pi ke.

^s5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe p̄ra, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

95:3 Ma'siu 6:19 ^t5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15

^s5:11 Isopo 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 ^t5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 ^s5:14 Ma' 6:13

¹⁷Iraisa esi'pũ ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipũrema'pũ tũuta'kwarũpi'se, tuna uyepũ pũra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepũ pũra si iyese'pũ non amankanin pe osorũwawon pona a'sa'mũyai wũpiya airi ri.^v ¹⁸Iyipũremakaa'pũ kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pũ, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari

epetanũku'pũ.^w ¹⁹Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyese yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inũ' uya ri tumakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.^x

^v5:17 1 Kin Amũ' 17:1; 18:1 ^w5:18 1 Kin Amũ' 18:42-45

^x5:20 Ipu'ketũ 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta

Pi'ta

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wui enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan porimanin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon anunto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamun yau to' esi koro'tau to' porimapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

1 Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pitiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan, ²Papa, Ikuipunu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'turawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai munu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauwewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na pura, iya'mota pura, ima'ta pura ri iyese miri yau. ⁵Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tuuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸Ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iye'tane, i'nunka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken pura ri, ⁹apune pura

Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tausau'ro'san, waku nonkasa' tuuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu ta'uta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tuuye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. ¹²To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usau'ro'ku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epu' poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe pura, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴Main awiron kon mure amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. ¹⁵E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kuri ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶apune pura iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune pura waku pe uri esi pi'," ¹⁷§§ tasa'.

¹⁷Ikuipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon turawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kuri ri tenu yawon ke pura, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri

pe pura sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon pura iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai muna, karimeru mure imaku'pi pen miri pe pura ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰Anansa' kuri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹Kuri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²²Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe. ²³Apune pura iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuoko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

²⁴Apune pura,

"Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa, tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;

wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"[†] tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2 Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usau'ro'nito' inonkati'. ²Mure amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.^y

§§1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

*1:22 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta.

†1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8

**Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki
Anunsa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'**

⁴Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anunsa' i'nunkena' pe tunkupunu—⁵imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin ye' pe ri, inturunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanumunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. ⁶Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po, anunsa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti', miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin e'turu pura iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya,”[‡] tasa'. ⁷Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona, “Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu ena'pu itekun airon pe,”[¶] tasa', ⁸miri awonsi'ki, “Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona, ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”[§] tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune pura itekare awiri pura to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

⁹E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anunsa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, waku t-pataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri tuweyu ya'. ¹⁰Pena Papa munki amu' pe pura ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anunsa' auya'nokon pura iyese'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anunsa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'nunmati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, ayakwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. ¹²Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyese'ru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe pura ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyese'ru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

**E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri
Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'**

¹³E'tati', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anunsa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴miri pe pura kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitui'ma. ¹⁵Apune pura Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma pura iya'kwaru punon kon ka'pon amu' usau'ro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe pura, e'tane inu' enau pura iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. ¹⁷Tanporon kon ni tunamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tunamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸E'tati', poitoru ton purata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹Apune pura tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai pura ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyese' yau, apune pura Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyese'.

[‡]2:6 Aisaya 28:16

[¶]2:7 Eren 118:22

[§]2:8 Aisaya 8:14

²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu' kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tunonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

²² "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni, kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyessi'pu inta nau,"**
ta. ²³ To' uya tusapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyessi'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tauya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'turu'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'. ²⁴ Kuri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tupun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwanu' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

3 No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyessi yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkupunu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen,^z ² waku pe, Papa tunamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³ Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantis'a' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwun kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe.^a ⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para

tenasen pen i'si'mun yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tunpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵ Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu, ⁶ Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse para.^b
⁷ Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tunamai' i'si'munon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.^c

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tau'si'nunkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para. ⁹ Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti', miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe. ¹⁰ Apune para, "Inu' ri uko'man nito' inunkanin, waku pe iko'manpaino tani enkurunpai iri apai miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.
¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na; tau'sewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.
¹² Apune para Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi', miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',

**2:22 Aisaya 53:9

^z3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 ^a3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 ^b3:6 Iseneses 18:12
^c3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',^{††} tasa'.

¹³Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? ¹⁴E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tuu."^{‡‡} ¹⁵E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.^d ¹⁶E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tausau'ro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸Apune pura Kurai eriku'pu^{¶¶} amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pura ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' ituru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, ¹⁹kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', ²⁰pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tauseta'kai' pura Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai,^e ²¹seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti' kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun

utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.^{§§} Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. ²²Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epun pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

4 Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune pura kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ²Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³Apune pura inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe pura iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa pura miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'munpuri ka' iusenatika kon kasa pura, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun

^{††}3:12 Eren 34:12-16

^{‡‡}3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13

^{¶¶}3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe pura ekota'ma'pu

^{§§}3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pura, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune pura waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwiniku'i ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

^d3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ^e3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. ⁸Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune pura usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti.^f ⁹Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse pura. ¹⁰Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nuturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe. ¹¹Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi nusauroku Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupui Papa nuturu'pu tumeruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹²Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewan-siukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴Asapema kon pe iyese yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune pura iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵Iyekota'ma kon pe iyese yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe pura ama' e' pe, miri pe pura ti'tui' pura ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe pura ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. ¹⁶E'tane

nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'yi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷Apune pura eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyese yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken pura iyese yau, i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"* tasa'.

¹⁹Miri pe iyese pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turu' tu-maimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

5 Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ²Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe pura purata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; ³kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarukooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' ki'yi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se pura e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikui', apune pura,

* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31

^f4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12

“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti, e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' tura iya.”†

tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pura enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanunto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune pura amainanpanin kon pe iyese.

⁸ Hiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tuyo' tunanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri

awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe pura ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas[‡] uya tupika'tii', uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. ¹³ Kuri Paperan[¶] po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan.[§] ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nunka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pura nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

†5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34

‡5:12 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turun ni pe.

¶5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese.

§5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Pi'ta

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Wini-
paino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapi-
yaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe.
Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan
ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri
eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu
ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si
ekamu' yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri,
i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai
Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto'
iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises en-
nin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san
wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama
kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enu-
panin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to'
uko'mamu' esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni
uma'ta i'se pura iyese, e'tane tanporon
kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken"
(3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

1 Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai
apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai'
enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito'
miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises
Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina
iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tause-
wankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iwano' kon
pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki
Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

³Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri
repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito'

uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa
uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon
ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke
miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴Seri ton
awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena'
ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri
pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe
Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni
nukupunu oru po piyapai ainumu'ima.

⁵Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito'
auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito'
ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin
pe e'nito'; ⁶i'tunin pe e'nito' pona,
tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito'
pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito'
pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito';
⁷Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'
pona, tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito';
tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona,
usi'nunkan nito'. ⁸Apune pura seri ton
esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton
uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin
pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises
Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹E'tane inu'
piyau seri ton pura iyese yau, alko pe
itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne
iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri
penaro' tumakooi apai tekorka'pu
ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri
iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa'
kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti',
apune pura seri ton kupu auya'nokon
yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹Miri
a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri
eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki
pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa'
wannu pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹²Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi'
iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu
tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri
iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa'
pe me'atu'ine'. ¹³Iye'to' pe ri iyese
upona, seri penaro' initu'pu kon ne'to'

pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune pura seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷ Apune pura inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"¹⁸ tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapanu kon ke Epun winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menekasa' itekare uye'sa' pura iyese pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apune pura pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' pura iyese ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

2 E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya

ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tenanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pura tuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke pasamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyen-naka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nunsa' pura ri iyese.

⁴ Apune pura Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pura iyese na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'^{**} ya', to' turu'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon^{††} ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵ penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya pura iyese na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon,^h ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pura iyese na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi';ⁱ ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyese na'ne' yau;^j ⁸ (apune pura kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tu'ya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu

§1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35.

**2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

††2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe pura, ewarupi i'sen amu'.

^h2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

ⁱ2:6 Iseneses 19:24

^j2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16

pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰Inapai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri mako'i eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'munon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nunsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauoro'san. ¹¹E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepu ru piya'. ¹²E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauroku kon yau tuntu'ka'nukunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tuma'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wui nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.^{‡‡}

¹⁴Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tau-makoitato' kon erentanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'munon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoi-tato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon— ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵To' uya to'saron as-anta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tu'utito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. ¹⁶E'tane isa'ka'si nesere-meku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tausauoro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sako-rooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.^k

¹⁷Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kurun ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸Iyawon pura ri to' muta

usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainun ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tuuko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune pura ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. ²⁰Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesi yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kura'i i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesipu kon entai. ²¹Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tuuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. ²²To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tatarukaai pona tenna'posen,”^{¶¶} miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku takorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

Itepu ru Weyu

3 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukare-taai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyen-pakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ²Imiri'nokon uya si main us-auro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tunennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tuuta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴Tato' oton to'

^{‡‡}2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, *tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.*

^{¶¶}2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

^k2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35

uya, “Nai miri, ‘uye’ni,’ isauroku’pu ipi’? Ukuipunu kon eri’pitu’pu si’kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesip’pu kasa ri non e’kapu epiya’ti’pu si’kiri ri,” tato’ oton. ⁵E’tane ipi’ ri te’kamai’ to’ upu’tika’sa’ pena ri Papa maimu ke ka’ uko’mamu’pu miri awonsi’ki non e’kaa’pu tuna apai miri awonsi’ki tuna ke. ⁶Tuna ke ri mari miri a’tai non usemu’nuku’pu miri awonsi’ki ima’ta’pu. ⁷Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na’ne’ ka’ miri awonsi’ki non epotawa’tisa’ miri apo’ iwano’ pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi’ki Papa uya tasa’ pen awiri te’san uma’ta weyu e’ma ta’ enkurunpa.

⁸E’tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku’pu’tika’nu’tuu, utonpa ton nu’kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wui esi 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi’ki 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya esi tikin nan wui kasa ri. ⁹Tinin pi’ Itepuru esi pen tuusauroku’pu kupu pi’, taron kon tinin pokon to’ka’nu’ai’ne’ kasa. Ipi’nokon iseta’ka pen, inu’ yan ni uma’ta i’se para iyesi, e’tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera’tii’ riken.

¹⁰E’tane Itepuru weyu uye’to’ oton ama’ kasa. Ka’ para iyenato’ oton eke pe tuuki’pi’nunse; ipu’ku ton pe te’sen nu’san ma’tanu’to’ oton apo’ uya, miri awonsi’ki non miri awonsi’ki tanporo ri iyau te’sen para ri iye’to’ oton.

¹¹Seri kasa si tanporon uma’tato’ oton pe iyesi pi’, inu’ warai ken si ka’pon pe iwe’to’ kon pe iyesi? Waku pe Papa uya tasa’ kasa iuko’manto’ kon pe iyesi, ¹²Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro’tau, miri awonsi’ki inke para iye’to’ pe enuti pi’.^{§§} Miri uya ka’ uma’ta apo’ ke

nepu miri, miri awonsi’ki miri yau te’sen ukasitato’ oton ita’netu ke. ¹³E’tane isauro’sa’ pi’ ri ina man emenna’ Epun miri awonsi’ki emenna’ non enupikiri, ipoken e’nito’ pata’sa’.

¹⁴Seri si, utonpa ton nu’kwi, seri kuru sa’ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi’, waku pe kuru ekonekati’ para’pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu’pu auya’nokon man ta iya namai’ ipi’nokon, miri awonsi’ki waku pe ri tuusewankamai’ para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵Iyenu kon yau nesii uypuru kon usenuti para na’ne’ esi ka’pon amu’ epika’tito’ pe, utonpa kon nu’kwi Paaru uya iyena’nokon imenukasa’ na’ne’ kasa kuru ri mari tupu’ketu Papa uya turepa’pu ike ke. ¹⁶Miri kasa ri imenukapi’sa’ iya tanporon tukaretaai yau’ne seri ton pi’ si usauro’ni pi’ iyau’ne. Ikaretaai ton yau’ne taron ni ton esi sa’man ton ni ito’ka’nuku pokena’ ton pen ni, i’tunin nan pen miri awonsi’ki iyereutasa’ kon pen nuwuukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye’menukasa’ itekare kupu tuuya’nokon kasa ri tama’tanu’nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷Miri pe iyesi pi’, utonpa ton nu’kwi, seri si i’tuka’sa’ auya’nokon pi’, iserasu kon pe ri te’se e’ti’, main awiron kon pen ka’pon amu’ nano’mapu uya ayari kon namai’, miri awonsi’ki auta’moka kon namai’ waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa’ apai. ¹⁸E’tane isemo’kati’ uyepuru kon miri awonsi’ki upika’tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa’ yau miri awonsi’ki i’tunin pe e’nito’ yau. Iti-wano’ pe eke pe iku’to’ nesii asa’ri ri seri pe miri awonsi’ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

§§3:12 inke para iye’to’ pe enuti pi’; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenuriku koro’tau.

Wapiyaro' Kareta

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Isaan

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' enin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tũuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu pokon pũra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amũ' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe pũra tũron kon i'nũnka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nũnkanin nan uya ri mari tũtonpa kon i'nũnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nũnkan tũrawasooi (4:7-21)

1 Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'.¹ ²Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayau'ka kon, Ikuipũnu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'.^m ³Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pũra pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pũra kuru ri iyesi iyau. ⁶Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma pũra ri. ⁷E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu mũnu uya ukorũka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸Imakooi pũra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wannu pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pũra ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tuuya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukorũka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pũra e'nito' apai. ¹⁰Umakoitan nisa' pũra iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe

*1:4 Tũron ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pũra pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.

†1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pũra, makoi apai'ne ri.

ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyasi uko'man nito' kon yau.

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

2 Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya amakooi kon e'masa' seri³ — uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyasi iyau. ⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'⁴ kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyasi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyasi.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon.ⁿ ⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tutonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri tutonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyasi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.⁸ ¹¹ E'tane kuri ri

tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyasi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyasi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatuu

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyasi miri iyau. ¹⁶ Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri

³2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

ⁿ2:5 Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nunkato' iya

⁸2:10 i'ri para iyasi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyasi iyau.

ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe pura, e'tane oru winon pe iyese. ¹⁷Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin pura ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

¹⁸Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tuuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyese pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. ¹⁹Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune pura utonpa kon amu' pe pura tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe pura ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

²⁰Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu.** ²¹I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. ²²Imu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pura te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe pura ne'ku'ai'ne'. ²³Imu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anunnin pe pura iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anumu.

²⁴Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri. ²⁵Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon ituto' pe tuuya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

²⁶Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. ²⁷Tiwi Waku A'kwaru^{††} ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pura iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe pura—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁸Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pura irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

²⁹Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3 Eke pe kuru ri tuusi'nunkato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun pura ri iyese, apune pura Papa i'tu iya pura ri iyese ke.^o ²Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu pura ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,^{‡‡} ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. ³Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴Tanporon kon tumakoitan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune pura makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pura ri e'ni pe. ⁵E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon

**2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya.

††2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pura karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe pura iturawasooi miri pe pura pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe.

‡‡3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pura, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai

mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pūn ni iyau.^p ⁶ Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pūra iyasi miri, miri pe pūra i'tusa' iya pūra ri iyasi.

⁷ Umunki amū' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyasi na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸ Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mure pe, apūne pūra Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pū si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pū miri Makoi turawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. ⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apūne pūra Papa eseru esi iyau. Apūne pūra Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima pūra ri iyasi. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amū' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amū' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya pūra ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mure pe pūra ri; inu' ri niri tutonpa i'nūka iya pūra na'ne' esi imure pe pūra.

Itonpa Kon Amū' I'nūnkati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pū kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amū' ti'nūnkai' e'nito' kon pe.^q ¹² Keen kasa pūra e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pū. Fri pe iyasi pi' takon wini'pū iya? Apūne pūra iri pe tunkupūnu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupūnu e'tane.^r ¹³ Kisewansiukatūu, utonpa ton, orū uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apūne pūra utonpa kon i'nūka pi'. Inu' ri tūsi'nūnkasen pen enkurumū miri eri'nito' yau ri.^s ¹⁵ Inu' ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu

auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pūra ri iyasi.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nūnkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tūuko'manto' turū'pū uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyasi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma pūra iyasi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nūnkato' esi iyau? ¹⁸ Umunki amū' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nūnkanpai'nokon pūra man, e'tane tūku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyasi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰ uye-wan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nū'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pūra iyasi yau, enari'mura ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tūpori'manin kupu pi'. ²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tūmu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nūnkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri.^t ²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamū miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamū. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyasi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwarū uyena'nokon inturū'pū wini.

A'kwarū Ton I'tu

4 Utonpa ton nū'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwarū amū' kasapuritūu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amū' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apūne pūra tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amū' utisa' miri seri non po. ² Se kasa Papa A'kwarū i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon

ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya pura na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe pura. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' enakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune pura ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru^f pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon tinunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune pura usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tusi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri tusi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pura iyese miri, apune pura Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Papa uya tusi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu

ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai⁸⁸ umakooi kon tumo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyese. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' pura iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka' pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe pura.^u

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune pura Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon lkuipunu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune pura ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pura iyese miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune pura enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pura iyese miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nunka'nokon, apune pura wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, tunenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka pura iyese tunene'pu pen ni. ²¹ Miripan

^f4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe pura a'kwaru

⁸⁸4:10 tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe pura, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe

^u4:12 Isaan 1:18

uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nunkanin uya tutonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

Papa Mumu Apurito'

5 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikupunu i'nunkanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nunkanin nan pe. ²Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai': Papa i'nunka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe pura ri,^v ⁴apune pura Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. ⁵Inu' kuri oru entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune pura Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷Apune pura osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.* ⁹Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune pura Papa nekamanu pe iyese, intaru'pu tamu pi'. ¹⁰Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri teka-masen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune pura Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya pura iyese tamu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹Seri si ineka-

manu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.^w

¹²Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe pura na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe pura.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. ¹⁴Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: iri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶Inu' uya ri tutonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. ¹⁷Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mure pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe pura; kuri Papa mure uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe pura ri. ¹⁹I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri

*5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: ⁷Apune pura osoruwawon esi Epu' pon ekamanin; Ikupunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun. (Iye'seporo pura iyese Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.)

te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises K̄rai yau.
I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri
ri uko'man nito' pe iyasi.

²¹ Umunki am̄' r̄'kwi, papa tato' ipi'
pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke't̄au.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Isaan

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Wini-
paino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini
eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki
amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe
iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu'
pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe
tuusi'nunkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki
panamanin pe enakanin nan ti'sa amu'
miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito'
namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nunkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman enakan pe enupan nito' na-
mai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winipaino,
Anunsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki
imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri
uni'nunkanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane
kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya
ii'nunka—² apune pura i'napairon esi
pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto'
oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe
e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai'
pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon
miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu
Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon
i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan
nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu'
tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron
yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu

uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri
pe iyesi pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san
nu'kwi, tanporo tuusi'nunkai' e'nito'
kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin
nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane
iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. ⁶ Seri
usi'nunkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito'
iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa
pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau
eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne':
tanporo iko'manti' usi'nunkan nito' yau,
tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa'
non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises
Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen.
Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe,
miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe
iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'turawasoma'pu ipi'
ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon
namai', e'tane tanporo iyee'pu kon
eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inu' ri Kurai uya enu-
pan nito' awiri pura na'ne' e'tane ten-
takai' nutiyai'ne' piyau Papa pura iyesi.
Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen
piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki
Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu'
ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa'
pura iyesi yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii, miri
pe pura kusereutanukui. ¹¹ Apune pura
ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupunu
yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro
man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri.
Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe
ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe
mararon pe pura.

¹³ Anunsa' ru'pu apasi munki amu'
“Miyari” nikayan ipi'nokon.

*Itosorɔwano Kareta***Isaan***Winipaino***Ekamanin**

Itosorɔwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino
e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' tɔron kon Kuri'san amɔ' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

1 So'si epuru winipaino,
Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan,
i'napairon yau uni'nɔnkanɔ.

²Utonpa ru'kwi, ipɔremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wannɔ uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. ⁴Upori'manin eke iwa pɔra man e'tane umunki amɔ' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon amɔ' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amɔ' pe ri to' e'tane ipona.

⁶Iusi'nɔnkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amɔ' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose pɔra. ⁸Uri'nokon Papa munki amɔ' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' turawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

**Tiyo'ture'pes Miri
Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas**

⁹Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai pɔra. ¹⁰Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amɔ' ri ereutanuku iya pɔra iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pɔra ri iyesi miri. ¹²Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusau'ro' ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵Tuusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta

Isutu

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennananin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan porimapi'sa' iya, “apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimaton pe pura ri waku ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennananin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

1 Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,^x

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

²Usentu'man nito', tausewankamai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³Utonpa ton nukwi, imenukapa'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato'

kon pe uya kuru e'kupupu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimaton pe pura ri waku ton ena'. ⁴Apune pura pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'tanokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nus'an makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tunonkai'.[†]

⁵Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru[‡] uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu iya.^y ⁶Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tupa'ta'se' kon nonkanin nus'an pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkeru' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.^z

⁸Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tupun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. ⁹E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru

[†]1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennananin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta.

[‡]1:5 Itepuru, miri pe pura Sises

^x1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 ^y1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30

^z1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24

iyeseremekui!” ta'pu iya.^a ¹⁰E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tunto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tusapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nukunu tupe'nokon, o' amu' tausenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

¹¹Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tuneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.^b

¹²Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pura ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tuuta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nuposimanu; wui a'taino yui ton, iteperu punon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tuutano'ma kon pe tupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin^f usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': “Apune enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe^c ¹⁵tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa'

pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tumakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe,” ta'pu iya.^g ¹⁶Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tuutisan; tupi'nokon ni tuutapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tausauro'san waku epoto' pe tuuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. ¹⁸Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tuuta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,”^d tawon. ¹⁹Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nunin kon, tupun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

²⁰E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. ²¹Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tuuye'sen.

²²Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tusumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

^f1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne.

^g1:15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan pura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

^a1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

^b1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ^c1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24

^d1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tumakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo

eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu

Isaan Ena'

Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena'
e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tunmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tuuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane taron kon nuto'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tuuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pusau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nuturu'pu itena', tupoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitoru Isaan ena', tinserrui tenno'se ipiya'. ²Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki inapairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anunnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'** iyapon rau te'san winipaino,^e ⁵miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, inapai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu

**1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru.

^e1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miri-pan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi ul'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke,^f ⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukuipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.⁸ ⁷Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton, apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tuuta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.^h

⁸“Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.ⁱ

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tumos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'.¹⁰ Itepuu weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹“Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitu' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna

pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹²Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, ⁷ kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.^{††} ¹⁴I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe pura sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. ¹⁵I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu.^{jk} ¹⁶7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wui enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'numui. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.^l ¹⁸Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹“Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. ²⁰Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron

††1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5.

^f1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27

⁸1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 ^h1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17

ⁱ1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 ^j1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6

^k1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17

^l1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

so'si inseruui amu^{‡‡} miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

2 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui^{¶¶} ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. ²Inkupupu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iusetakasa' kon pura ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon pura ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupisa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. ³Iusetakasa' kon pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pura iyese.

⁴“E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa pura me'atui'. ⁵Autamo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. ⁶E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

⁷“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.^m

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

⁸“Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuko'mansen nurine winipaino.ⁿ ⁹Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan^{§§} usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. ¹⁰Ikotamato' kon pi' kenari'nuntau. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekotamato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' ta'uta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon itekwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.^o

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

¹²“Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

^{‡‡}1:20 so'si inseruui amu', miri pe pura so'si nennokonu ton

^{¶¶}2:1 inseruui, miri pe pura inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

^{§§}2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri.

^m2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2

ⁿ2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 ^o2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isiratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. ¹³Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. Inapai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' inapairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pura ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴“E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe.^p ¹⁵Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. ¹⁶Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu auya'nokon pura iyese' yau, inke pura uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Itakwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.^q

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸“Taya'tira pon so'si inseru'ni ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma

waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa tu'urenpanpi'sen i'ta. ¹⁹Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nunkato' kon, inapai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pe pura ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atai'.

²⁰“E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pura iyese'. Upoitoru ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya.^r ²¹Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pura iyese'. ²²Miri pe iyese' pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti pura iyese' a'tai. ²³Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri.^s ²⁴Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pura na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pura na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. ²⁵E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

P2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

q2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 r2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 s2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10

26–28 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukuipunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itiii pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.’*
Awanaku'i'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Sates Pona Kan

3 “Sates pon so'si inseruui† ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'‡ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pura Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. 3 Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Au-paka kon pura iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.t

4 “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tupon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune pura miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. 5 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukuipunu miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.u

6 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

7 “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura.v 8 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayau'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man. 9 Kamoro Se'tan† munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'.w 10 Tauseta'kai' pura

*2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX)

†3:1 inseruui, miri pe pura inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri.

‡3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.

†3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

†3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15

†3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12

†3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 †3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14

umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, kuron mo'ka namai'. ¹² Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tuu'ti ton Epun winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruu' ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin[§] miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino.^x

¹⁵ Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pura niri. Tisakonukai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.

¹⁶ Apune pura mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pura miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. ¹⁷ 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pura ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon,

itimamin pura iwesi kon, ipon pura miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁹ “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.^y ²⁰ Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

²¹ “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

²² “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Apon Epun Pon

4 Miri tupo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. ² Inke pura ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. ³ Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa

§3:14 ekamanin, miri pe pura esa'.

^x3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22 ^y3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyān tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. ⁴Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. ⁵Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korame e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epoti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe. ^{**z} ⁶Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tuusensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. ^a ⁷Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mure kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. ^b ⁸To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta pura ri iyese'pu wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton,”

ta tuuya'nokon apai. ^c ⁹Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tuuya'nokon pe, tuuko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, ¹⁰24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu

apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tuuko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

¹¹“Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe. Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu, tuuko'manton kon pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

5 Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. ^d ²Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya, eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kwini' nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'pu iya. ³E'tane inu' pura ri iyese'pu Epun po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no, ^{††} miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴Miri a'tai, ukaramu'pu ipan pe, apune pura inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo pura iyese'pu a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. ⁵Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu upi', “Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kuri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ^e ta'pu iya.

⁶Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po,

^{**}4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru.

^{††}5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyese'pu iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

^z4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 ^a4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 ^b4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14

^c4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12 ^d5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11

^e5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10

asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, ⁷ kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki ⁷ kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri ton esi'pu ⁷ kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu' ^{††} seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon.^f ⁷ Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai. ⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki ²⁴ kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu iraku'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na'nan esi'pu. Miri esi' Papa munki amu' ipuremasa' ru'pu.⁸ ⁹ To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi'.^h

“Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin

miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin, apune pura iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi, miri awonsi'ki imunu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa iwano' pe, tanporon kon ruko' ri, tumaimuron kon, tuponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tūpataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wannu pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe, miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,^{††} tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu turu'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.^j

¹² Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

“Waku kuru karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu uya tūpana'pano, timamin, tūpu'ketu, tumeruntiru, tanamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!” tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu uya Epan po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu: “Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mure iwano' pe, apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii, inke ri, inke ri!”

tukai'. ¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, “Amen!” Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

A'si'sa' Ton

6 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya ⁷ pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korume kasa, “Isi'ki!” tawon. ² Uyenu turu'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.^k

³ Karimeru mure uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'pu uya. ⁴ Turon ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tūtonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.^l

⁵ Karimeru mure uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu'

^{††}5:6 ⁷ kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, ⁷ kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru.

^f5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 ⁸5:8 Eren 141:2

^h5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 ⁱ5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6

^j5:11 Taniyeru 7:10 ^k6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 ^l6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2

osorawano uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kurun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau.^{m 6} Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, “Aiko iten yai purowa,^{¶¶} tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,^{§§} miri awonsi'ki osorawau iten yai a'nai, pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanukui!” tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'pu uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis* itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tuwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.ⁿ

⁹ Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, “Merunti Itepuu, wakū imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Fri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina

munu wenai?” ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tu-tonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.^o

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu ena'pu isuweyu pe mun kasa,^{p 13} siriki amu' uta'poka'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tu-pata'se' yawonsi'ki ne.^{qr}

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' ena-won kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koine.^{s 16} To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', “Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya kota'man nito' piyapai!^{t 17} Arune pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?”^{uu} ta'pu to' uya.

¶¶6:6 aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.

§§6:6 tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —purata pun, tenariyas itese'

*6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Arune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

^m6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6

ⁿ6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 ^o6:11 2 Estaru 4:36 ^p6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18

^q6:14 Aisaya 34:4 ^r6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 ^s6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21

^t6:16 Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30 ^u6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

7 Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai.^v ²Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyeru ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tuu Papa, itese'pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kui'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri."^w ⁴Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kuu'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶12,000 kaisa ri Aisarū ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Iose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasas' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu pokon pura ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe

ri, tūpataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu.^x ¹⁰Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese'pi' winipaino, iyereutasas' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹²"Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to', ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato', imeruntiru, ipana'pano nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri. Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴"Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tūpon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mure manū ke."^y ¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri, to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau; kuru ri apono' po iyereutasas' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

^v7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 ^w7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6

^x7:9 2 Esturas 2:42 ^y7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19

¹⁶Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen, wui enu miri pe pura a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,^z

¹⁷apune pura karimeru mure apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe, to' ato' iya oton to'pana'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,^a ta'pu iya.

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

8 Karimeru mure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epan e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ²Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari turonpi' ke.

³Turon ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.^b ⁴A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai. ⁵Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki turu'panu esi'pu.^c

Turonpi' Amu'

⁶Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron turonpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tuuya'nokon.^d

⁷Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mun pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.^e

⁸Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi parau ena'pu mun pe. ⁹Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tu'tisen ton tonpa ka', $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.^f ¹¹Siriki ese' esi'Ine'.^g Tuna tonpa, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi ena'pu ine' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune pura ine' pe tuna enasa' ke.^h

¹²Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' pura to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki $\frac{1}{3}$ e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku

[†]8:11 Ine'—itese' esi'pu *Wormwood*.

^z7:16 Aisaya 49:10 ^a7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23

^b8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1

^c8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18

^d8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 ^e8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22

^f8:10 Aisaya 14:12 ^g8:11 Iseremaya 9:15

esi'pu iweyu pura, 1/3 e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.^h

¹³ Uyenu tura'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osorawawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi!"¹ tawon.

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

9 Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pun iteuta[‡] a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka' kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke.ⁱ ³ Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa.^j ⁴ To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe pura ti'tui' pura ri yui muku'pi, miri pe pura yui ma'tanuku' to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kui a'si'sa' pura na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi.^k ⁵ Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu' namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.^l

⁷ Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa,

to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa.^m ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa.ⁿ ⁹ To' purupo nison usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa.^o ¹⁰ Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pun iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "Aporiyon".^p

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai.^p ¹⁴ Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pures itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." ¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wui'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

[‡]9:1 *iya'mu pun iteuta*; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu' pu'ku pona.

¹9:11 *Apatan* miri awonsi'ki *Aporiyon*; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe.

^h8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15

ⁱ9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Esturas 7:36 ^j9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9

^k9:4 Isi'kiyeru 9:4 ^l9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 ^m9:7 Isoweru 2:4

ⁿ9:8 Isoweru 1:6 ^o9:9 Isoweru 2:5 ^p9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3

¹⁷ Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' puropo napon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' muta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' muta yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' muta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti pura iyessi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Mako' amu' miri awonsi'ki koru' ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya pura iyessi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tusasen pen.^q ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pura ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pura iyessi'pu.

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

10 Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nunsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kamapu,

e'tane main eta'pu uya Epun winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sakasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epun winikui'. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epun konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pura man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tapoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.^f

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epun winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'pu iya upi'. "Iki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyessi' miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu.^s ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

11 I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa

ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tawipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui," tawon.^t ²“Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apune pura Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata^s wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau.^u ³Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui.”⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.^v ⁵Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paina nerikui. ⁶To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pura ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.^w

⁷Unkupu'pu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton.^x ⁸To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi.^y ⁹Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, rako' amu', tumaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pura

to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pusamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune pura kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹Osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nuku'pu ipan pe.^z ¹²Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epun winipaino, “Isi'ti' seri ya',” tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epun pona kapuru' yau.^a

¹³Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu turu'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epun pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.^b

¹⁴Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epun po:

“Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,”

§11:2 Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.

^t11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 ^u11:2 Uru' 21:24

^v11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

^w11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1

^x11:7 Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 ^y11:8 Aisaya 1:9-10 ^z11:11

Isi'kiyeru 37:10 ^a11:12 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 ^b11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18

tawon.^c ¹⁶Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. ¹⁷Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

“Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu;

tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa
iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usakoro-
rotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu
e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru
aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya
weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton
miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' na-
manin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki
aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san
ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,”^d

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu'
uta'koka'pu Epun po, miri awonsi'ki
ekonekan nisa' en** usene'pu miri tau.
Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen
esi'pu, korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu,
turu'punu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna
ti'mooi ton uta'poku esi'pu.^e

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

12 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu
ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu
wui enu ke, kapui esi'pu i'ta o'no,
miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki

amu' aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po.
²Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi'
iki'pi'nunpitu'pu. ³Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri
usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu
urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri
awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu'
miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon
tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne.^f ⁴Tauku ke 1/3
kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya
ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non
pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san ten-
tusen rau, imure anto' pe tuuya iyen-
tusa' a'tai.^g ⁵Miripan entu'pu warawo'
pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka
pun itiii pe. Imure anumu'pu, miri-
pan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon
piya'.^h ⁶Uri'san ainumu'pu rimono' ta',
Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau
imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui pu'ku
pona ri.

⁷Usewa'noman esi'pu Epun po.
Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui amu'
uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon
ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki
itinseruui ton uya.ⁱ ⁸E'tane pana' pe
kuru para ri iyese'pu, miripan kon pata
para iyena'pu Epun po. ⁹Kuri ri si eke
urupere eno'ma'pu—kuri ri si penaro'
ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan^{††} itese',
tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non
pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseruui amu'
pokon pe.^j ¹⁰Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu
uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa'
man, Papa uya tupana'pano en-
poikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu,
Kurai uya.

**11:19 *ekonekan nisa' en* - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe.

††12:9 *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^c11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27

^d11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 ^e11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18,

21 ^f12:3 Taniyeru 7:7 ^g12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 ^h12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7

ⁱ12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 ^j12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18

Utonpa kon amū' sapema pi' te'sen,
Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wūi
miri awonsi'ki ewarupi' kaisa ri
eno'masa' man Epun poi.^k

¹¹ Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mure mūnū ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanū
ke,
miripan kon uya tūko'manto' kon
turu'pū
tūsi'nūmai' pūra tūma'tato' kon pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti, Epun
amū'

miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atūi' non
miri awonsi'ki parau,
apūne pūra Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
miripan usakorotasa',
apūne pūra a'ko pe tūweyu enasa' i'tu
tūuya pi',"

tawon.
¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tūuya
a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pū uri'san,
warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pū e'ma'pūka
pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke
uri'san repa'pū iyarintato' pe ipata'se'
pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau
iko'manto' pe osorūwau wūpiya miri
awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapūi pū'ku pona,
urupere uya eporo poken pūra.¹ ¹⁵ Miri
a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pū tūnta
yapai, eke tuna tūu'tisen pe uri'san
e'ma'pū wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe
iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pū,
tūnta kari'ma'pū iya, miripan uya tuna
tūu'tisen, urupere mūta yapai tepa'kasen
enko'ma'pū. ¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa'
esi'pū uri'san pi', miripan uti'pū ipayan
ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu
apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe

te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pū
awiri. ¹⁸ Urupere e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū[‡]
parau e'pi po.

Ene Parau Kapaino

13 Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pū uya
parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu
amū' esi'pū miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai
amū', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amū'
esi'pū iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa
sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pū
i'pai pi'ne.^m ² Kuri ri ene unene'pū esi'pū
kaikusi kasa, i'ta amū' esi'pū ene, peru
tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta
esi'pū rayan mūta kasa. Urupere uya ene
repa'pū tūpana'pano ke tapon ke miri
awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke.ⁿ ³ Tikin
ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken
isene'pū, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pū. Tanporo
non usewansiuka'pū miripan kon uti'pū
ene pikiri. ⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon amū'
uya urupere apuripitū'pū apūne pūra
eke pe te'to' tūsa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene
kanan apuripitū'pū to' uya, "Inū' nai ene
waraino? Inū' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pū mi pe te'to' yau
isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri
awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe
42 kaisa ri kapūi yau. ⁶ Papa sapema
pe iye'sara'ti'pū; itese', ipata iko'manto'
yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epun po
te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pū.^o ⁷ Papa
munki amū' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa'
esi'pū to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki
eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pū tan-
poro ri irūko' amū', tūponaron kon,
tūmaimuron kon, tūpataron kon epoi
iye'to' pe.^p ⁸ Tanporon kon non pon
kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon
kon itese' pūra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pū

[‡]12:18 *Urupere e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū*; Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, *E'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū*

^k12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1 ¹12:14 Taniyerū 7:25; 12:7

^m13:1 Taniyerū 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12

ⁿ13:2 Taniyerū 7:4-6 ^o13:6 Taniyerū 7:8, 25; 11:36 ^p13:7 Taniyerū 7:21

awonsi'ki tũuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.⁹ Kuri tũpana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san, a'sito' oton kuru ri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tũwisan⁸⁸ wito' oton kuru ri supara ke. Seri esi Papa munki amũ' esi tũseta'kai' pũra imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.[†]

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tũpo, tũron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amũ' esi'pu karimeru mure retũ kasa, e'tane isaurokũ'pu urupere kasa. ¹² Miripan uya eke tũpana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tũneporo'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupũ pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ Pũse ri ene isakon uya eke tũtũrawasooi ton kupũ'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epũn winipai non pona ka'pon amũ' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amũ' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apũne pũra i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamũ namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tũsau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' kupũ'pu—aiko ton, eke ton,

imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitorũ ton miri awonsi'ki inũ' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe pũra tũpee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ inũ' ri usenna pen, miri pe pũra kũrupo'po pi' iyesi pen tũma'kũui ke pũra kuri ri ene ese' miri pe pũra itese' nonpaai pũra iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inũ' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apũne pũra ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

14 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure e'mũ'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wũpu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amũ' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikui'pũnũ ese' menukanin nũ'san tũpee'pi kon pi'.^s ² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epũn winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korũme e'tũrunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tũwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.^t ³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amũ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amũ' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inũ' ni'tunũ pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amũ' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pũra to' esi. Karimeru mure pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon tũron kon ka'pon amũ' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure ena' tũtũsan

^{††}13:8 tanporon kon itese' pũra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tũuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe pũra, iye'menukasa' ru'pu oũ e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.

^{§§}13:10 Tũron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisian; miri pe pũra, supara ke wisian tawon esi.

^q13:8 Eren 69:28 ^r13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

^s14:1 Isi'kiyerũ 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 ^t14:2 2 Estũras 6:17

pe.⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' p̄ra ri iyese, i'ri ri iri p̄ra ri to' esi.^u

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶Miri a'tai, t̄ron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—t̄pataron kon, r̄ko' amu', t̄maimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki t̄ponaron kon auro'kase'na.⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Ep̄n, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'p̄ka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Pa-peran uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya t̄yuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.^v

⁹Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'p̄ka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'pu t̄pee'pi pi' miri pe p̄ra temiyatu' pi',¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' t̄uyua p̄sawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya enpi'tane.^w ¹¹Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainunto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri," ta'pu

iya.^x ¹²Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi t̄useta'kai' p̄ra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Ep̄n winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri t̄upo teri'ton kon Itepuru t̄urawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "T̄umoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya t̄uturawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anumu'

¹⁴Uyenu t̄uru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* eretusa' ene'pu uya. Koru' pun konekasa' aro' k̄ron pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru' t̄ato' itenau. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, t̄ron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru' apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.^y

¹⁶Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya t̄umariyaru, si'kuru' ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷T̄ron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iwu', Ep̄n pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru' esa' pe. ¹⁸T̄ron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'kuru' esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru' apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon ap̄ne p̄ra iyaku'p̄ka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹Miri yau, inseru uya t̄umari-

*14:14 Taniyeru 7:13

^u14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 ^v14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2

^w14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 ^x14:11 Aisaya 34:10

^y14:15 Isoweru 3:13

yaru, si'kurū ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'.²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pura, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano[†] miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mata yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Eсанon

15 Taron ni ituto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu.² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tusensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tuwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:^z

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupunu man.

Kin, tupataron kon iwano',
ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

⁴Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai pura?

Inu' riken ni kuri ri waku.

Tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
ayapuripi'se'na,
apune pura ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"
tawon pi'.^a

⁵Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epun po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.^b Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepeti'pi'sa', Papa inke ri tuuko'mansen.⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu pura iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.^c

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

16 Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya.² Wapiyar' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuui eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.^d

[†]14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

^z15:3 E'sotas 15:1 ^a15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 ^b15:5 E'sotas 38:21

^c15:8 E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Kurono'kurus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4

^d16:2 E'sotas 9:10

³Itisakon nã'pũ uya ti'sawũ yawon i'kwamũ'pũ parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pũ iy-eri'sa' ka'pon mũnũ kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pũ.

⁴To' osorũwano rũ'pũ uya ti'sawũ yawon i'kwamũ'pũ tũt'isen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pũ mũn pe.^e

⁵Inserũ tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pũ uya,

“Wakũ pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amũ' eseru aimenkato' auya yau, ĩmiri Wakũ, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' rũ'pũ.

⁶To' uya wakũ ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amũ' mũnũ ennoko'pũ.

Miri pe iyesi pi', mũn ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pũ kon eporo to' uya,”

ta'pũ iya. ⁷Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eikũ eta'pũ uya, se tukai':

“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe kuru ka'pon amũ' eseru aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

⁸To' asakiri'pano rũ'pũ uya ti'sawũ yawon i'kwamũ'pũ wũ enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amũ' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pũ. ⁹A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amũ' puru'pũ, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nũkũ'pũ, tanporo seri paran amũ' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai pũra to' esi'pũ apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰5 pe to' ku'nin inserũ uya ti'sawũ yawon i'kwamũ'pũ ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pũ. Ka'pon amũ' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pũ, apũne pũra e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.^f ¹¹Miripan kon uya Papa, Epũn pon pa'nũkũ'pũ e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku'

pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piya-pai era'tipai pũra to' esi'pũ.

¹²6 pe to' ku'nin inserũ uya ti'sawũ yawon i'kwamũ'pũ eke tuna tũt'isen Yu'pũretes itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pũ kin amũ' wũ enu uyepũ wini-paino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri.^g ¹³Miri tũpo, osorũwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pũ uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pũ urupere mũta yapai, ene mũta yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' mũta yapai. ¹⁴Kamoro si esi'pũ makoi a'kwaru ton eke tutũrawasooi kon kupũ pi'. Pũsamoro osorũwawon kon a'kwaru amũ' utito' oton non emũ' kaisaron kon kin amũ' amũranũ'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵“Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kuri ri esi miri te'nũse pũra nenkurũyane' tũpon mainanpa pi' ipon pũra tũsari namai' ka'pon amũ' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pũ iya.^h

¹⁶A'kwaru amũ' uya kin amũ' amũranũkũ'pũ tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amũ' nesakũnũ ya'.ⁱ

¹⁷7 pe to' ku'nin inserũ uya ti'sawũ yawon i'kwamũ'pũ kakui'. Eke main uyee'pũ apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwũ' tapai, “Tu'ma'sa man!” ta'pũ iya. ¹⁸Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pũ, ta'merunsen esi'pũ, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu esi'pũ, miri awonsi'ki isi ri turũ'pũnũ esi'pũ. Miri waraino turũ'pũnũ esa' pũra iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pũ si'kiri, seri turũ'pũnũ esi'pũ isi pe tanporon entai.^j ¹⁹Eke pata e'mopitu'pũ osorũwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tũpataron kon pata'se' ton uta'morũka'pũ. Papa uya eke Paperan kupũ'pũ tenu yau, miripan uya tũyuku ensito' pe tũkokũ yai ikupũ'pũ,

^e16:4 E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44 ^f16:10 E'sotas 10:21

^g16:12 Aisaya 11:15 ^h16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3

ⁱ16:16 2 Kin Amũ' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 ^j16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19

kota'man nito' tũyua euku.^{k 20} Tanporon ni opa'wũ amũ' pũra iyena'pũ miri awonsi'ki wũ' amũ' pũra iyena'pũ.¹ ²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pũ ka' winipai ka'pon amũ' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amũ' uya Papa pa'nuku'pũ, apũne pũra isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.^m

Eke Tekumasen

17 Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amũ' tonpa 7 kaisaron pũsau amũ' esa' pe iye'sa' rũ'pũ uyee'pũ upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kuri ri tu'kan tuna pũro'po te'sen.^{n 2} Kin amũ' non pon kon ekumasa' kuri ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ' e'taripasa' iri inkupũũ euku pi'," ta'pũ iya.^o

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pũ Itakwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pũ uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pũ miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton.^{p 4} Uri'san epontisa' esi'pũ tutariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pũ koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pũ, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepetisa' esi'pũ, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pũ.^{q 5} Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pũ ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

eke paperan

tanporon kon tekumasan

miri awonsi'ki iri ton kuru ri nuirapanin nan non pon kon san.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pũ uya Papa munki amũ' mũnu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mũnu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewan-siuka'pũ. ⁷ "Tri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pũ inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu. ⁸ Ene inene'pũ, iye'sa' rũ'pũ, ipũra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tũyue'ton iya'mu pũn iteuta[‡] yapai, miripan utito' oton tũuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amũ' non po tũuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tũuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tũyua'nokon a'tai, apũne pũra iye'sa' rũ'pũ, ipũra na'ne', e'tane tũyue'ton.^r

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wũ' amũ', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amũ'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pũ, tikin nan esi moro turon ni uye'sa' pũra ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' rũ'pũ, e'tane ima'tasa' rũ'pũ esi miri 8 pe kin amũ' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretu amũ' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amũ', apũne ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pũra ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin itekwa kũra' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe.^{s 13} Pũsamoro 10 pan kon

[‡]17:8 *iya'mu pũn iteuta* - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

^k16:19 Aisaya 51:17 ^l16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14

^m16:21 E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 ⁿ17:1 Iseremaya 51:13

^o17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 ^p17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1 ^q17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 ^r17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 ^s17:12 Taniyeru 7:24

kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapanapano kon tuto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mure pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mure enato' oton to' entai, apune pura tanporon kon tūpataron kon ka'pon amu' uya waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

¹⁵Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasan erutasas' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon ruko' amu', tūpataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. ¹⁶10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasan ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pura to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷Apune pura Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' iri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapanapano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku' pona ri. ¹⁸Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa'," ta'pu iya.

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

18 Seri e'kupu'pu tupo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntiru yau iyesi'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. ²Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe: "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe, miri awonsi'ki makoi^f a'kwaru amu', iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasas'.^{§t}

³Apune pura tanporon kon tūpataron kon ka'pon amu' uya waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri, miri awonsi'ki kuru'po'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"^u tukai'.

⁴Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon: "Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'! imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.^v

⁵Apune pura imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,^w

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu' tenu yau.

⁶Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',^x asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷Ene' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe, eke pe iyesi'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu, 'Moro erutasas' kwini pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,

^f18:2 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

[§]18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasas'; taron ni inmenukasas' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasas', ta KJV uya.

^t18:2 Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 ^u18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 ^v18:4 Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45

^w18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 ^x18:6 Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

tũta'kwarũkai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wui yau:

uma'tan nito', tũta'kwarũkai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton, apũne pũra Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"^y tawon.

⁹ "Kin amũ non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton tũta'kwarũkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tũuya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apũne pũra e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa, seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke pũra ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!' tato' oton.^z

¹¹ "Kũrupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tũta'kwarũkai', apũne pũra timamin kon ennanin pũra iyese pi' miri enta'— ¹² to' korũui, to' sirũpaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tũtariren pon atu, sirũ', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amũ miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yui winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapũru winipai; ¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mirũ tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tũkiriinũnpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru pũrowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amũ miri awonsi'ki karimeru

amũ; kaware amũ, tararan amũ; apiyo' ton ennanin pũra iyese pi'.^a

¹⁴ "Kũrupo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo iimamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.'

¹⁵ Kũrupo'po pi' te'san ipũrataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mũ'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apũne pũra to' enari'nũmũ e'ne' moronka iya pi'.^b To' ukaranto' oton tũta'kwarũkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nũnpi'to' oton:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata, tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tũtariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya', miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu korũ konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kũra' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!^c

"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tũutisan, yau te'tũrawasomasan miri awonsi'ki tũron kon ni parau kau te'tũrawasomasan e'mũ'sa'kato' oton inni. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nũnto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tũuya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya.^d ¹⁹ Amuru tũrũpi'to' oton to' uya tipai kon pona, tũta'kwarũkai' akaramui'ma to' uki'pi'nũnpi'to' oton:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata! Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kũra' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa!^e

^y18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9 ^z18:10 Isi'kiyerũ 26:16-17

^a18:13 Isi'kiyerũ 27:12-13, 22 ^b18:15 Isi'kiyerũ 27:31, 36

^c18:17 Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyerũ 27:26-30 ^d18:18 Isi'kiyerũ 27:32

^e18:19 Isi'kiyerũ 27:30-34

²⁰ Oso si! Epun, pori' pe e'ki, apune pura
ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti, Papa munki amu', itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki
pu'kena' ton,

apune pura Papa uya ipi'nokon
inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi,'"
tato' oton.^f

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti'
anumu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron
ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se
kasa tai'ma:

"Seri kasa isi pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe pura ri kanan.^g

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai,
sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri
awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin
nan

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.
Ti'tui' pura ri iri ri tuka'pi'se
te'turawasomasan

e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.^h

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton
pen ni kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri
awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.
Ipoitoru ton kurapo'po pi' te'san esi'pu
eke ton kuru ri seri yau

miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tan-
poro tupataron kon ka'pon amu'
ano'ma'pu auya.ⁱ

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri
awonsi'ki waku ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon
manu e'seporo'pu,"^j

ta'pu iya.

Areruya!

19 Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin
ka'pon amu' maimu waraino
eta'pu uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

"Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri
awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano'
pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru
eseru aimenkanin pe iyesei.

Eke tekumases eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri taseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton
manu epe'pu pe,"

ta'pu to' uya.^k ³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu
kanan,

"Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,"
tukai'.^l

⁴ ²⁴ kaisaron kon itepuru ton
miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene
amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripitu pe,
apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon
uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Amen! Areruya!"

tukai'.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' wini-
pai, se kasa tawon:

"Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imiri'nokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"^m

tawon.

⁶ Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon
amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena
maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe

^f18:20 Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48

^g18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21

^h18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 ⁱ18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10

^j18:24 Iseremaya 51:49 ^k19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amu' 9:7

^l19:3 Aisaya 34:10 ^m19:5 Eren 115:13

korume e'turunpitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya,
 "Papa apuripi'ti!"

Apune pura Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.¹¹

⁷Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'mata'.

⁸Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

⁹Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka: 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!" Miyari ri inseru uya, "Inapairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.⁹

¹⁰Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! Inapairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tausau'ro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki Inapairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen.¹² Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni

aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kuri ri uya riken i'tu.¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu mun ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'.¹⁴ Epun pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se.¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tupataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itiii pe,"** miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wui enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'.

¹⁸Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.⁵

¹⁹Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na.²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', enakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuui ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki

**19:15 Eren 2:9

¹¹19:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 ⁹19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3

¹²19:11 Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 ¹³19:12 Taniyeru 10:6

¹⁴19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 ¹⁵19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20

ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen.^t ²¹To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon muta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

20 Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta^{††} kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ²Urupere a'si'pu iya, kuri ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan,^{‡‡} miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe.^u ³Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koru'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tupataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'muru'pi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuui eposa' to' uya pura iyese tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe pura temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.^v ⁵(Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka pura iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi

wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pura iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸miripan utito' oton tupataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na— asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wisi' esi kasa.^w ⁹To' utanunsa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip'u, eke pata^{¶¶} ini'nunkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'maka'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wui kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton pura ri iyese'pu.

^{††}20:1 *iya'mu pun iteuta*; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

^{‡‡}20:2 *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri.

^{¶¶}20:9 *eke pata*; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

^t19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 ^u20:2 Iseneses 3:1 ^v20:4 Taniyeru 7:9, 22

^w20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15

¹²Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pū uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amū' uta'koka'pū, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni kareta uta'koka'pū, seri esi tūko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pū to' uya to' nukupū'pū pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri.^x
¹³Parau uya tūkau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pū, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki orū iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'^{§§} uya tūna'si'pū ton nonka'pū, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pū to' kaisa ri to' nukupū'pū pikiri. ¹⁴Miri tūpo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata'eno'ma'pū to' uya apo' ku'pīri ka'. Seri apo' ku'pīri esi iyakon itekwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵Inū' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pūra iyesei yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pū apo' ku'pīri ka'.

Emenna' Epūn Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

21 Miri a'tai, emenna' Epūn miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pū uya. Wapiyaro' Epūn miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pūra iyena'pū, miri awonsi'ki parau pūra ri iyesei'pū.^y ²Miri a'tai, Wakū Pata ene'pū uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epūn apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tūtaan'pū e'ma ta'.^z ³Eke main usaurokū eta'pū uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amū' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amū' pe to' e'to' oton. Tūmiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe.^a
⁴Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato'

iya oton. Eri'nito' pūra ri iye'to' oton, tūuta'kwarūkai' ukaran ni pūra ri, ukaran ni pūra ri, e'ne' pūra ri, penaro' ton pūra iyesei wenai,” tawon.^b

⁵Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pū, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pū iya. “Seri imenuka', apūne pūra seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesei,” ta'pū iya.

⁶Miri awonsi'ki, “Iu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'pū iya. “Uri kūrī ri Arū'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inū' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.^c

⁷Inū' ri entakanin nū'pū uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.^d ⁸E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton sorū'pa epo'ti ku'pīri. Miri esi iyakon itekwa pe uma'tan nito',” ta'pū iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹⁷ kaisaron kon inserū amū' tonpa, ⁷ kaisaron pūsau amū' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nū'san iu'matu ri ⁷ kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pū upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure nūmari'manu ino'pū ekamato' pe uya ipi',” ta'pū iya upi'. ¹⁰Uyari'pū iya Ita'kwarū yau eke, ka'tawon wū' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, wakū pata uyepū Epūn apai Papa winipai ekama'pū upi'.^e ¹¹Irentasa'

^{§§}20:13 *Etis*; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apūne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

^x20:12 Taniyerū 7:9-10 ^y21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 ^z21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 ^a21:3 Isi'kiyerū 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12

^b21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ^c21:6 Aisaya 55:1

^d21:7 2 Sanwerū 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 ^e21:10 Isi'kiyerū 40:2

Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.¹³ Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyessi'pu wui enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyessi'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyessi'pu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyessi'pu wui enu utito' wini.^f ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mure nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.^g ¹⁶ Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuyiii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari.¹⁷ Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,[†] miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri.¹⁸ Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu'

ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato',[†] itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato',²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyarun tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kurisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'.²¹ 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.^h

²² Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ene uya pura iyessi'pu pata yau, apune pura use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure esi pi'.²³ Miri pata esi wui enu i'se pura ri, miri pe pura kapui tuwei'tinin pe, apune pura Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure esi iraan'puui pe.ⁱ ²⁴ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.^j ²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wui tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune pura ewarupi pura iye'to' oton miri yau.²⁶ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'.^k ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata

*21:16 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira.

†21:17 ikawono; miri pe pura, iti'simu.

‡21:17 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'.

§21:19 Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru pura.

^f21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 ^g21:15 Isi'kiyeru 40:3 ^h21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12

ⁱ21:23 Aisaya 60:19-20 ^j21:24 Aisaya 60:3 ^k21:26 Aisaya 60:11

yau', miri pe pura inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe pura kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mure uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' otom yia'.¹

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

22 Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure apon winipai,^m ²miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, ¹²kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wuipiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapui yau, miripan are ton esi tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe.ⁿ ³ri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' otom pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure apon e'to' otom miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' otom.^o ⁴To' uya itemu' ento' otom, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' otom to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵Ewarupi pura ri iye'to' otom, raan'pu i'se pura ri to' e'to' otom miri pe pura wui enu ri, apune pura Itepuru Papa e'to' otom to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' otom esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri.^p ⁶Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu yia.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷"Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi

miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu yia.

⁸Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu puta piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹E'tane, "Ku'kupui," ta'pu yia upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu yia.

¹⁰Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu yia, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune pura a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu yia.^q

¹²"Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri.^r ¹³Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapi-yaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.^s

¹⁴"Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korukasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' otom Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya.^t ¹⁵Eke pata purorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisian, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

¹⁶"Uri, Sises uya uinseru'ni enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa

¹21:27 Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 ^m22:1 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8

ⁿ22:2 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12 ^o22:3 Sakaraya 14:11

^p22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18 ^q22:11 Taniyeru 12:10

^r22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10

^s22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 ^t22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22

rũ'pũ, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono," ta'pũ iya.^u

¹⁷ Iya'kwarũ miri awonsi'ki inmari'manũ uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepui, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anũmũ.^v

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inũ' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nũ'pũ esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau iseka-

masa' na'ne'. ¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonũ uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.^w

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nũ'pũ uya, "Inapai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amũ^s piyau. Amen.

§22:21 *Papa munki amũ'*; tũron ni imenukasa' yau, *tanporon ni*, miri pe pũra, *tanporon ni Papa munki amũ'*

^u22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10

^v22:17 Aisaya 55:1

^w22:19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32